

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

2 FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEVADA

3 DONALD HUMES,)
4 Plaintiff,) Case No. 2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA
5 vs.) Las Vegas, Nevada
6) May 26, 2021
7) 8:05 a.m. - 5:09 p.m.
8) Courtroom 6B
9) JURY TRIAL, DAY 2
10)
11)
12)
13)
14)
15)
16)
17)
18)
19)
20)
21)
22)
23)
24)
25)

CERTIFIED COPY

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL, DAY 2
BEFORE THE HONORABLE JENNIFER A. DORSEY
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff: **CARA M. XIDIS, ESQ.**
JUSTIN W. WILSON, ESQ.
H&P LAW
8950 West Tropicana Avenue, Suite 1
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147
(702) 598-4529

(Appearances continued on page 2.)

Court Reporter: Amber M. McClane, RPR, CRR, CCR #914
United States District Court
333 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Room 1334
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 384-0429 or AM@nvd.uscourts.gov

Proceedings reported by machine shorthand. Transcript
produced by computer-aided transcription.

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

APPEARANCES CONTINUED:

For the Defendant:

MARISSA R. TEMPLE, ESQ.

STEPHEN H. ROGERS, ESQ.

ROGERS, MASTRANGELO, CARVALHO & MITCHELL

700 South Third Street

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

(702) 383-3400

Also Present:

Donald Humes, Plaintiff

Larry Reub, Acuity Client Representative

Brian Clark, Trial Technician

Luis Gutierrez, Trial Technician

* * * * *

I N D E X

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Page

RAIMUNDO LEON, M.D.

Direct Examination by Mr. Wilson

22

Cross-Examination by Mr. Rogers

150

Redirect Examination by Mr. Wilson

212

TREVOR ANDERSON, M.D.

Direct Examination by Mr. Wilson

220

Cross-Examination by Mr. Rogers

254

Redirect Examination by Mr. Wilson

272

Recross-Examination by Mr. Rogers

274

* * * * *

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X C O N T .

E X H I B I T S

<u>EXHIBIT NO.:</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>	<u>WITHDRAWN</u>
31	135	136	

* * * * *

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; WEDNESDAY, MAY 25, 2021; 8:05 A.M.

2 --o0o--

3 P R O C E E D I N G S

4 **THE COURT:** Okay. What do we have?

5 **MS. TEMPLE:** Your Honor, we have a stipulation that
6 we entered into on the offset issue, the contract issues that
7 we talked about last week. If I can approach, we both signed
8 it. I'll just submit it to, Your Honor.

9 **THE COURT:** Sure. You can approach.

10 Okay. This is your stipulation as well?

11 **MS. XIDIS:** Yes, Your Honor.

12 **THE COURT:** Thank you.

13 Okay. What else do we have.

14 **MS. TEMPLE:** Just, Your Honor, a point of
15 clarification for discussion that we had on when was it
16 Monday.

17 **THE COURT:** It feels like it's already been a whole
18 week.

19 **MS. TEMPLE:** It's just -- so, Your Honor, I just
20 wanted to clarify if I -- if it came across that I was
21 suggesting non-cooperation by Mr. Humes or any contractual
22 defenses, pre-litigation conduct, admissions pre-litigation,
23 that's not my intention. I do feel, however, that everything
24 that's happened since litigation just like a third party case
25 we should be able to comment on. If we've served discovery

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 requests, if we've requested information, if we've asked
2 things in deposition, if we've asked is things in
3 interrogatories and they're not responded to or we're told
4 something completely contrary to what we were being told for
5 the first time in trial, that's something I want to be able to
6 raise and I'm not raising that as a contractual defense. I'm
7 not raising it to suggest non-cooperation, I will not present
8 a non cooperation argument to the jury at closing. My
9 suggestion by introducing that information is that there's
10 years and years of discovery that has went on where
11 information has not been disclosed it's being disclosed for
12 the first time in court so I want to make that clarification
13 and one more thing that I want to clarify with respect to the
14 wage loss issue. And perhaps counsel can correct me if I'm
15 wrong I've been involved in this case from the onset I know is
16 that there's never been a withdrawal of the wage loss claim.
17 There was a suggestion that that claim has been withdrawn and
18 I defer to counsel but in deposition Mr. Humes testified he
19 had a wage loss claims unequivocally in interrogatory
20 responses there's the suggestion that there's a wage loss
21 claim I briefed it in my trial brief because there's been
22 produced to support that. But we had somebody come in and
23 testify all about wage loss. So I am intending to bring that
24 up at some point. The lack of evidence, but the testimony
25 suggesting that there is a claim. There's no computation so I

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 don't think he can go to a jury but I think I should be able
2 to discuss it.

3 **THE COURT:** What do you mean you should be able to
4 discuss it?

5 **MS. TEMPLE:** I should be able to address the
6 testimony of mister -- or Charles, Mr. Humes through the
7 plaintiff. I've should be able to address the statements in
8 his interrogatory responses that he has a wage loss claim.
9 The authorization that was requested to provide all
10 information supportive of that claim, the -- he testified for
11 pages and pages about how his work life has been affected by
12 this, these injuries, and I want to address that on cross.

13 **THE COURT:** Let me hear the response, Ms. Xidis.
14 You can move the far -- whatever. That one because I
15 don't think that Mr. Humes needs one. So --

16 **MS. XIDIS:** I'll move this one over before the jury
17 returns. Or that works.

18 **THE COURT:** Easier one to move.

19 **MS. XIDIS:** I think you are probably right. So with
20 respect to the wage loss, I have no problem if defense counsel
21 wants to cross my client and say you are making a wage loss
22 claim before you're not now. That's fine. They can cross him
23 about his work life and how it's been affected that's fine.
24 We are not -- we are formally withdrawing our wage loss claim
25 if that had not been clear before. We are not asking for a

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 line item on the jury form on the verdict form. We are not
2 going to be asking the jury to award a specific amount for
3 past or future wage loss.

4 The affect on his work life goes to the general
5 damages and that's why it's been discussed so far but that's
6 the only reason. But, no, I have no problem if she wants to
7 point out the fact that he had a wage loss claim and decided
8 nope I don't need that anymore.

9 **MS. TEMPLE:** I mean, I'm not even going to go that
10 far to be honest, Your Honor. I just want to cross on the
11 insistent sees that go to the general damages so I think we're
12 on the same page.

13 **THE COURT:** It sounds like it. My only warning would
14 be to the extent that you intend to -- I mean, I don't think
15 that requires too many questions.

16 **MS. TEMPLE:** Right.

17 **THE COURT:** They've withdrawn it. So the -- you
18 know, that's fine, the change of that can be pointed out. But
19 it can't be repeatedly pointed out. So I will definitely
20 limit the number of questions you can ask about that if you
21 start to ask too many.

22 **MS. TEMPLE:** Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

23 **THE COURT:** All right. It sounds like we're sort of
24 on the same page then.

25 **MS. XIDIS:** Yes. With respect to the -- the

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 questioning regarding what's been produced, what hasn't, I
2 think that there's -- there's a fine line which is what I was
3 getting at on Monday -- between pointing out whether
4 information was responded to in deposition or written
5 discovery and suggesting that like the questions why didn't
6 you ever tell Acuity or why wasn't Acuity informed of that.
7 And so I think that if -- I have no problem if there was an
8 interrogatory that they feel wasn't responded to properly that
9 they can cross Mr. Humes on that but they need to do it in
10 terms of --

11 **THE COURT:** And it goes to the breach of contract
12 claim.

13 **MS. XIDIS:** Yes. Yes. Thank you.

14 But I think it does need to be in terms of now we
15 asked you in this interrogatory and you responded this isn't
16 it true that whatever, they can go on from there, but I don't
17 think the questions about why didn't you tell Acuity or when
18 Acuity asked you for this before -- phrasing in that form I
19 think edges too close into the bad faith claim.

20 **MS. TEMPLE:** I agree. It's a fine line because
21 Acuity's the defendant and we're the ones that are collecting
22 this information through discovery. So when I'm referencing
23 Acuity as the defendant, you never told the defendant this and
24 I can -- I can do my best to use the word defendant and say,
25 you know -- and I'm only going to point out interrogatories,

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 request for production, you know, the things that we use in
2 litigation to obtain this information during the course of
3 discovery. I have no intention of talking about anything that
4 happened before litigation commenced period. So I will make
5 sure to keep my phrasing to the things that occurred post
6 litigation.

7 **THE COURT:** The problem with some of those questions
8 is that they also have that ten den see to cast aspersions on
9 counsel. Counsel's not going to get up there and testify.
10 Counsel's not going to become a witness. Counsel's not on the
11 witness list. So you're going to have to -- it's going to be
12 have to be very targeted at this plaintiff, and what
13 information he provided with respect to these damages or
14 issues. So it needs to be very much and did you give that
15 information over to Acuity, kind of thing. Because -- and at
16 some point that -- that too becomes to the extent that it
17 bleeds into your lawyer wasn't being forthright with us, that
18 starts to become a problem here.

19 **MS. TEMPLE:** Right. And that will not be -- frankly,
20 you know, I don't want to -- I don't want to make a statement
21 like this at this point in the trial unequivocally that I
22 won't do it but I think the only time I'm really going to
23 introduce that is with respect to the wage loss as far as what
24 wasn't produced to substantiate some of the stuff that's been
25 testified to I don't want to go too far into it but I can't

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 see it being an issue for a lot of the other things.

2 **THE COURT:** And with the wage loss claim being
3 withdrawn, again, that is going to be a narrow inquiry that is
4 even necessary -- I'm sorry that is relevant. Because it's
5 not probative of much, and I think that would be the issue for
6 me. It becomes how is that probative of anything that this
7 jury is going to have to decide if the wage loss claim has
8 been withdrawn except to the extent that you're right, Charles
9 Humes testified that his father's life at work has been
10 significantly impacted. So you're going to need to hew
11 towards that instead of dollars impassed on the company and so
12 because I think we kind of stopped some of that when that was
13 happening.

14 So to -- I think a single question or so on the
15 comment of that makes some sense but then beyond that it
16 really is the general damages life at work situation and not
17 dollars in wage loss.

18 **MS. TEMPLE:** Right. And I will not talk dollars in
19 wage loss.

20 **THE COURT:** But I think --

21 **MS. TEMPLE:** I probably would have objected to him
22 testifying at all if I knew that the wage loss claim had been
23 withdrawn. I don't think it's relevant whatsoever. Anyway
24 we're past that point.

25 **THE COURT:** Got it.

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 **MS. TEMPLE:** So I appreciate you allowing me to
2 clarify, Your Honor.

3 **THE COURT:** Thank you.

4 And I would entertain a -- potentially entertain a
5 very narrow limiting instruction on that type of testimony,
6 but, again, it's going to -- but has -- depending on how much
7 you go into it. If you start going into it, then that kind of
8 negate these need for a limiting instruction. But I would --
9 I would consider a limiting instruction about what the jury
10 can consider that testimony for.

11 **MS. TEMPLE:** Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

12 **THE COURT:** Anything else before we bring the jury
13 back in?

14 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor. There was some
15 discussion about future damages I believe before we got
16 started on Monday. And the lack of an economist that the
17 plaintiff has disclosed in this case. It's our position and
18 the position of the Restatement Second of Torts § 913 A (b)
19 that future damages when they don't account for inflation
20 don't need to be reduced for present value which is the case
21 here. Our future of damages did not account for inflation so
22 they do not need to be reduced. And even if they did need to
23 be reduced that's something that can be addressed in
24 post-trial motions because the jury doesn't need the -- the
25 inflation amounts or the futures reduced to consider them in

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 this case. So that's our position before we even get into it
2 with Dr. Leon who is, you know, our medical expert who's going
3 to talk about the future care, that we handle that before we
4 get up there.

5 **THE COURT:** So who do we have on this morning?

6 **MR. WILSON:** Dr. Leon is first, Your Honor.

7 **THE COURT:** Then who?

8 **MR. WILSON:** Dr. Anderson.

9 **THE COURT:** Okay. Response?

10 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes.

11 I'll respond to this one. So yesterday -- or pardon
12 me, Monday we had a discussion about the problems with this
13 futures claim. One is that they didn't provide a proper
14 computation for the number that they announced before the jury
15 was brought in on Monday. If I remember right, it was about
16 \$560,000. And they said that it's okay just to put the
17 defense to doing the math, and that's -- we -- this hasn't
18 been briefed --

19 **THE COURT:** No, but it hasn't been briefed by your
20 side either. So we've got a witness who's about to come in
21 here. I don't have a motion in limine on future damages. So
22 where does that leave us right now.

23 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. Maybe what we could do is voir
24 dire the witness on this?

25 **THE COURT:** To what?

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 **MR. ROGERS:** On the futures claim. Because there are
2 a couple hitches about this. The medical history is that the
3 plaintiff lives in South Dakota. He came out here for one
4 injection with Dr. Leon, which was something called a medial
5 branch block. And the futures claim is an entirely different
6 injection called rhizotomies Dr. Leon hasn't performed a
7 single rhizotomy. The plaintiff hasn't come to Las Vegas for
8 a single rhizotomy. The cost difference between a rhizotomy
9 in South Dakota, where the plaintiff is getting all of them,
10 is enormous. It's a difference of a factor of seven.
11 Dr. Leon charges roughly \$21,000 for them. Dr. Anderson,
12 who's been doing them, charges roughly 2- to \$3,000. And to
13 allow Dr. Leon, without this computation that quantifies the
14 futures that they're going to be claiming to come in and say
15 that this fiction of the plaintiff ever traveling to Vegas for
16 one of these procedures at a charge of 700 percent more than
17 what he's ever incurred is something that I want to explore
18 outside the presence of the jury. I don't think that's
19 admissible. Because it's never been an actually incurred
20 cost.

21 **MR. WILSON:** First, I believe that that would be
22 something that should be presented in cross-examination and
23 it's not appropriate for what we're doing right now.

24 Second, I would submit to the Court that there are
25 some issues with respect to the billing that have been

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 discovered through our analysis of the bills and Dr. Leon is
2 prepared to testify on that to discuss the differences in the
3 bills. And I think that just bolsters my point that this is
4 something that could be addressed in cross-examination, I
5 mean, if opposing counsel feels so confident that it's
6 700 percent different it would seem to me that that would be
7 something that would be very destructive to his testimony. So
8 why would we want to --

9 **MR. ROGERS:** Because it's a -- it's a number with
10 foundational issues. If we're addressing a foundational
11 problem we don't flush that out in front of the fact finder.

12 And if Dr. Leon has new opinions that haven't been
13 reported and it sounds like the suggestion is that he does, I
14 would move to exclude any of that. I don't know what they
15 intend to add.

16 **MR. WILSON:** It's not a matter of a new opinion,
17 Your Honor. It's a matter of the expert looked at the bills
18 and he can explain the billing from the various locations.
19 He's an expert and unless you're suggesting he's not qualified
20 to offer testimony with respect to medical billing in the area
21 of pain management.

22 **MR. ROGERS:** In the area of South Dakota. To be an
23 expert, Your Honor, on the reasonableness of charges, that's
24 regional. Medicine is national. But charges are regional.
25 And that, I suppose, is what Dr. Leon's excuse will be for the

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 cost difference between his office and Dr. Anderson's.

2 But if he doesn't establish the foundation needed to
3 have an informed opinion about the reasonableness of charges
4 in a state he's never practiced in, his opinion on that issue
5 is inadmissible.

6 **THE COURT:** Okay.

7 **MR. WILSON:** Briefly? It's actually not a new
8 opinion, Your Honor. It's -- he was provided all the billing
9 in this case and he would just be defending his prior
10 opinions. Additionally, if there's an issue of Dr. Leon not
11 being qualified to discuss the bills in South Dakota, then
12 that would apply equally to Dr. Schifini. And don't believe
13 that -- that is how the situation should be handle in this
14 case, Your Honor.

15 **THE COURT:** Okay.

16 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes.

17 **THE COURT:** I have not received a motion in limine on
18 this issue. This is something that if there were
19 documentation problems, if there were foundational problems,
20 this should have all been raise before trial. Here we are
21 with Dr. Leon about to walk in here at 9:08 on Wednesday
22 morning, day 2 of trial, and what I'm hearing right now is
23 some fabulous cross-examination questions. And this -- I
24 don't see this as a foundational problem. I see this as
25 impeachment of his opinions, and this goes directly to the --

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 his credibility. So those -- this is going to be something
2 that needs to be explored through vigorous cross-examination,
3 not by deeming him excluded for one of the purposes that has
4 now been raised. They -- this is a witness who has been
5 deposed; correct?

6 **MR. ROGERS:** Correct.

7 **THE COURT:** And his opinions are out there. And so
8 at this point he's going to be able to testify. You're going
9 to have to qualify him for whatever he's qualified in as one
10 does when presenting an expert so that has to happen.

11 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

12 **THE COURT:** You need to establish that. But I -- my
13 understanding is that the qualification dispute at this point
14 may be whether he's qualified to testify to the reasonableness
15 of bills in South Dakota, which he may not be, but mister --
16 but Dr. Schifini may not be too if he doesn't practice there
17 either. So I don't know what you all want to do about that,
18 but it sounds like a lot to get into on cross-examination. It
19 is, in fact, exactly what the fact finder has to decide. This
20 is not an issue for me at this point. This is credibility.
21 It is tested through vigorous cross-examination, and that
22 is -- that's going to be an issue for the jury.

23 So obviously under *Daubert* and *Kumho Tires* and those
24 standards, the witnesses -- experts who are put up as expert
25 witness -- witnesses who are put up as experts need to be

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 qualified in whatever the area is that they're intended to be
2 qualified in. And I -- I know I addressed some expert issues
3 in the last few days by written order, but those were
4 disclosure issues. Those were not qualification issues.

5 So I expect that both sides, when they put their
6 experts up -- I mean, these people are doctors. So I don't
7 expect there will be significant dispute, but whether they are
8 familiar with the bill -- billing systems in -- or
9 reasonableness of bills in other states is going to have to be
10 established or it won't be established. I mean, that's really
11 where both of these sides come down.

12 But with respect to whether the -- the plaintiff is
13 somebody whose going to fly to Vegas to treat, well, that's
14 also something that you had all get to explore, the
15 reasonableness of that and whether the jury is going to
16 believe that that is reasonable and how this should be going
17 when you have a car accident in Las Vegas when you live in
18 South Dakota. Those are issues that they're going to have to
19 figure out of whether they're reasonableness whether that
20 treatment -- whether the cost of that treatment makes sense or
21 whether he should be treating someplace elsewhere it costs a
22 lot less. So probably a strategy question in a lot of ways
23 whether or not you want to bring out, you know, how much of
24 this -- or conflict between the charges in different states is
25 relevant and can be testified to.

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 So I trust that you-all will do what you need to do
2 with respect to foundational issues and qualifying this --
3 this expert. Hang on one second. And then also the scope of
4 cross-examination. So anything else before we bring the jury
5 back in.

6 **MR. WILSON:** You had asked about demonstratives on
7 Monday I believe and we --

8 **MR. ROGERS:** Before we move on to that if I could,
9 Your Honor, just ask for leave to submit an objection now
10 because I don't want to be disruptive of plaintiff counsel's
11 questioning, but we will have a running objection if you'll
12 permit it, under *Daubert* for foundational reasons for
13 Dr. Leon's opinions regarding the charges in South Dakota in
14 other states --

15 **THE COURT:** I'm not giving you -- I'm not going to
16 give you a running objection yet because I haven't heard him
17 establish that foundation or not yet. So.

18 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay.

19 **THE COURT:** So we'll see what happens and then you
20 raise the objection. And if it gets to the point where I say
21 I'm going to allow it, then I will let you have a standing
22 objection so that you don't have to keep objecting. But we're
23 not there yet.

24 **MR. ROGERS:** Understood. Okay.

25 **MR. WILSON:** You guys want to take a look at this?

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, sure. I've seen one of those.

2 **MR. WILSON:** Just wanted to clarify. That was
3 another thing I didn't want to have happen.

4 **THE COURT:** Excellent.

5 **MR. ROGERS:** Will there be any other demonstratives?

6 **MR. WILSON:** There's going to be some -- there'll be
7 some needles that the doctor will have to kind of indicate
8 this is where I put this, this is where I put that.

9 **MR. ROGERS:** I object to the needles.

10 **MR. WILSON:** I can get them for you to look at if
11 you'd like.

12 **THE COURT:** Yeah, is it Dr. Leon who's going to be
13 doing this.

14 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, ma'am.

15 **THE COURT:** Okay. Is he in the hallway?

16 **MR. WILSON:** I will find out. Apparently he is.

17 **THE COURT:** Yeah, yeah. Go get him and you guys can
18 talk about that do we know if all the jury is here.

19 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** I'm going to go check,
20 Your Honor.

21 **THE COURT:** Don't bring them in yet, just check.
22 Thank you, Ms. Danielle.

23 *(Pause in proceedings.)*

24 **MR. WILSON:** He doesn't have them.

25 **THE COURT:** So a pen will be the answer, won't it?

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 **MR. WILSON:** Do you have an issue with that?

2 **MR. ROGERS:** No. And, Your Honor, sorry, I keep
3 peeling my mask off. My nose is -- my allergies have just
4 kicked in.

5 **THE COURT:** Oh, goodness.

6 **MR. ROGERS:** I'm -- so I'm double vaccinated so we're
7 clear on that. I'm just allergic.

8 **THE COURT:** We're almost to the end I think of -- of
9 the mandatory masks but we are in this courthouse it's still
10 going on so.

11 **MR. WILSON:** I believe with that we're -- we're
12 ready, Your Honor.

13 **THE COURT:** All right. So yeah I've typically seen
14 doctors use a pen to point sort of in the areas and I'm
15 guessing that because the marshals don't let people in here
16 with needles.

17 **MR. WILSON:** I would assume as much, Your Honor. I
18 think they're pretty long. I think that's the issue. They're
19 small but they're fairly long.

20 **THE COURT:** Yeah. Got it.

21 **MR. WILSON:** Other than that --

22 **THE COURT:** So the marshals have solved that issue.

23 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay.

24 **THE COURT:** All right. Then we'll just pause here
25 for a bit while we find out if we have the jury.

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 *(Pause in proceedings.)*

2 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

3 *(Jury in at 9:21 a.m.)*

4 **THE COURT:** Good morning. And welcome back. Will
5 the parties stipulate to the presence of the jury?

6 **MR. WILSON:** Yes.

7 **MS. TEMPLE:** Yes, Your Honor.

8 **THE COURT:** All right. Thank you. Let's call the
9 next witness. Have a seat, everyone. We have some witnesses
10 actually in person today.

11 **MR. WILSON:** Plaintiff calls Dr. Raimundo Leon.

12 **THE COURT:** Good morning, sir. You're going to head
13 right over here to Danielle.

14 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Please watch your step, and
15 then there's two more steps over here.

16 **THE WITNESS:** Great. Thank you.

17 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Please raise your right
18 hand.

19 *(The witness is sworn.)*

20 **THE WITNESS:** I do.

21 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Thank you. Please have a
22 seat.

23 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

24 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** And will you please state
25 and spell your name for the record.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE WITNESS:** Yes. First name is Raimundo,
2 R-a-i-m-u-n-d-o. Last name is Leon, L-e-o-n.

3 **THE COURT:** You can inquire.

4 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

5 **BY MR. WILSON:**

6 Q. Good morning, Dr. Leon.

7 A. Good morning.

8 Q. Can you please introduce yourself to the jury.

9 A. Yes. Hi. My name is Raimundo Leon. I'm an
10 interventional pain specialist residing and practicing here in
11 Las Vegas.

12 Q. And Dr. Leon, you've been retained in this case as an
13 expert witness in the area of interventional pain management.
14 Is that your understanding?

15 A. That's my understanding, yes.

16 Q. Can you tell us a little bit more about your area of
17 specialty.

18 A. Yes. As an anesthesiologist that specializes in pain
19 management, I deal with all sorts of injuries, more
20 specifically to the neck and back area. So things like
21 traumatic events, changes after, like, sports injuries, for
22 example, and then also dealing with joint dysfunctions. For
23 example, shoulder joints, hip joints, knee joints. So
24 anything basically in the body that can produce pain we can
25 address.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. And is that limited to instances of traumatic injury?

2 A. No. No. I mean, it's -- you know, patients sometimes --
3 well, I guess when you say traumatic injuries, for example, we
4 picked up a box and had some muscle injuries, for example, or
5 sometimes natural occurring processes, certain disease
6 processes, for example, can produce pain as well, and those
7 things are addressed as well.

8 Q. So it's fair to say that your -- your expertise enables
9 you to opine and discuss pain from a broad spectrum of
10 originators?

11 A. I believe I do, yes.

12 Q. Okay. And what made you want to go into that specialty?

13 A. Well, I -- I was really fascinating by anesthesia when I
14 was in medical school. And once I entered my anesthesia
15 residency during my senior year as a chief resident, I really
16 enjoyed the -- what we called had was the pain clinic, and I
17 was really fascinated with the ability to take somebody who's
18 in severe discomfort or severe pain and bring them -- and be
19 able to return their quality of life. And that's how --
20 that's how I transitioned into -- after spending six months of
21 my senior year, for example, just doing pain management, I
22 then decided to go on and get further training in -- in that
23 specialty.

24 Q. And is that a new area of medicine for a person to
25 specialize in?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** I think when you compare us to other specialties, like
2 family practice, for example, or general medicine or surgery,
3 yes. I think the specialty is probably less than 100 years
4 old compared to other specialties that we may be aware of.
5 Like surgery, that's been around for hundreds of years, for
6 example. Medicine itself has been around for a long, long
7 time. But the actual specialty of dealing with pain is fairly
8 new compared to our other specialties that exist in medicine.

9 **Q.** Okay. And you'll have to forgive me for some of my
10 question because I'm, you know, relatively new to discussing
11 this sort of thing. But is the -- is kind of the genesis of
12 your specialty got something to do with the advances in
13 medicine in the last 100 years, to use the time frame that you
14 suggested?

15 **A.** Sure. But more specifically probably in the last 50
16 years. I mean, to be -- you know, as we know, technology does
17 advance. And probably over even closer than that, the last 30
18 years, some of the techniques and some of the technology
19 instruments that we use, some of the medications that we use,
20 for example, all these different things have been fairly new
21 from a time frame perspective when you compare us to, for
22 example, surgery, when somebody takes the appendix out, for
23 example. So the techniques -- so when you compare our
24 specialty to other specialties as far as time frame and
25 development, for us probably over the last 30 years we've had

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 the most significant leaps and bounds of processes that allow
2 us to take care of patients in pain.

3 Q. Okay. And in the process that you're utilizing to take
4 care of patients in pain, what are some of the interesting
5 things that you get to deal with in that specialty?

6 A. Well, you know, the one thing is that medicine is
7 fascinating. So I think every patient that walks in the door
8 to seek help has a different story, has a different process.
9 So just that aspect of it, of trying to isolate that symptom,
10 isolate that -- that pain source, and try to help them, I
11 think that's the most fascinating. That happens every day in
12 my office.

13 Q. Okay. And I want to kind of change gears a little bit
14 because we've sort of talked about your specialty some. I
15 want to kind of get the background of -- of your educational
16 foundation.

17 So can you tell us where you went to college.

18 A. I went to school locally. I went to UN -- I graduated
19 here from University of Nevada, Las Vegas, or UNLV.

20 Q. Okay. And then medical school?

21 A. Medical school, I went to Ross University.

22 Q. Where is that located?

23 A. Ross University is a Caribbean medical school.

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. And then I spent my third and fourth year through that

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 organization at the University of Colorado School of Medicine.

2 Q. All right. And is that post-doc training?

3 A. No. That's during training.

4 Q. Okay. Did you do any post-doc training?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. And where was that at?

7 A. I did my what's known as internship and residency, which
8 is when you pick your specialty, at the University of New
9 Mexico in Albuquerque.

10 Q. Okay. And you mentioned earlier, I believe, about your
11 specialty, some -- some advanced training in that. Do you
12 have anything beyond your post-doc in your specialty?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what is that?

15 A. Well, once -- once you complete a specialty -- in my --
16 in my case, I completed anesthesia. And as I mentioned, I was
17 fascinated about the -- the process of pain and pain
18 management that I -- I proceeded to what's called a
19 fellowship. And a fellowship is specialized training in that
20 area for a year after you complete it or two depending on your
21 primary specialty. For example, a general surgeon may be --
22 may do a fellowship or extra training in plastic surgery. An
23 internist may do fellowship training in cardiology, for
24 example. So there's a number of, you know -- a fellowship, in
25 quotations, is extra training beyond the completion of a

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 specific specialty.

2 Q. Okay. And that sort of training, that's your fellowship.
3 So you sort of anticipated one of the next things I was going
4 to ask. I was going to ask if there are different
5 fellowships. But within your fellowship, when you get
6 trained, is the training that you receive, is that -- is that
7 medicine as applicable in one place as it is in another?

8 A. Absolutely. I mean, and that's -- well, similar to the
9 residency programs, you know, there's certain processes in
10 order for the completion of that fellowship. So there's --
11 there's things that fall within that umbrella that, regardless
12 of the state or the city that you do a fellowship, for
13 example -- because there's different programs. It's not just
14 one single program. From a pain perspective, at last count,
15 there's about 23 pain fellowships. Within anesthesia, there
16 are also other fellowships that one can do. For example, if
17 you want to specialize in doing cardiac anesthesia and that's
18 all you want to do, there's a fellowship for that. Obstetrics
19 and gynecology anesthesia, so if you wanted to assist in those
20 types of surgeries, there are fellowships for that. And then,
21 of course, if you want to specialize in pediatrics, for
22 example, there's extra training where you can focus, and
23 that's all the concentration during that window of time that
24 exists.

25 Q. Okay. So even within fellowships there's further

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 specialty?

2 **A.** There can be, correct.

3 Q. Okay. And what fellowship would apply to the situation
4 that my client, Donald Humes, is facing?

5 **A.** That would be the pain management fellowship.

6 Q. Okay. And that's the one that you attended; correct?

7 **A.** Correct.

8 Q. Why is fellowship training in -- in your area of
9 specialty important?

10 **A.** Well, I think there's several reasons. Number 1 is the
11 ability to focus within that year to a specific area, right,
12 or a specific discipline, if we say. Allows for complete
13 focus within that area. Allows for development of studies.
14 Allows for access to have a better understanding as opposed to
15 a general understanding. So it's much more specific in that
16 area. And during that year we are focusing on
17 procedural-based processes for the identification of pain.

18 We are -- we are trained in reference to the
19 management of medications. As we know, you know, medications
20 are like going to the store to buy bread. There's 30
21 different kinds of breads, for example. They're all breads,
22 but they look different, they taste different. Well,
23 medications are similar where there's a number of different
24 medications that can be used for the management of pain but to
25 have a better understanding of why one pain medication may be

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 better served for the patient than the other. Similar to the
2 procedures, why one procedure may be -- may be better for
3 identification of the problem or the resolution of the
4 problem, and that all occurs during that window of time.

5 Q. Okay. And utilizing your -- your specialty, right, and
6 your fellowship training, in this case, since you're an
7 expert, do you use that -- that knowledge that you -- you
8 bring from your education background into your analysis of the
9 medical bills, medical records, and the treatment that a
10 person might receive?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. And in doing that in this case, did you look at
13 all the medical bills and records that were incurred by my
14 client?

15 A. I did.

16 Q. All right. And when you were looking at those, did you
17 happen to review any of the other treating doctors that were
18 responsible for the treatment in various locations?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. And were any of them also fellowship trained?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Who?

23 A. Dr. Anderson, a pain management physician out of
24 South Dakota, he was also fellowship trained.

25 Q. And did he provide any treatment to my -- my client,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Donald?

2 **A.** He provided most of the treatment to your -- to
3 Mr. Humes.

4 **Q.** Okay. And are any of the -- the doctors that are
5 involved in this case not fellowship trained?

6 **A.** Yes.

7 **Q.** And who is that?

8 **A.** Defense expert Dr. Schifini.

9 **Q.** Okay. After you complete your fellowship training, is
10 there any sort of specialized certification process that you
11 go through to kind of utilize that fellowship training?

12 **A.** Sure. Fellowship training allows you then to receive a
13 special certificate that then allows you to sit for specific
14 boards in reference to the management of pain.

15 **Q.** Okay. And when you say boards, what do you mean?

16 **A.** Well, board certification is a process. I mentioned
17 earlier that there are different programs throughout the
18 nation. So a process of board certification is to basically
19 set a certain standard of the educational process regardless
20 of where you may have trained. For example, if you trained in
21 California as opposed to training in Florida or if you trained
22 in New York, for example, because of the exposure and the
23 experience that one may experience in different locales, one
24 way to identify that a physician has met a certain standard is
25 a process of certification. That includes examination both

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 written and oral on there.

2 So when you have certain training, it allows you to
3 sit for those -- those types of certifications to allow you to
4 say that -- or to show that you've met a certain qualification
5 not only for the patients but the administration of the
6 hospital, surgery centers, et cetera.

7 Q. So in order to sit for these boards, do you have to
8 participate in a -- the one-year-long fellowship?

9 A. Well, for the -- for the pain management, yes.

10 Q. Okay. And you are board certified; correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And does that board have a name?

13 A. Well, the American -- I'm boarded by the -- what's known
14 as the American Board of Anesthesiology, which is my primary
15 certification. And then, because of the fellowship training,
16 there's the extra certificate, a certification that comes with
17 that.

18 Q. Okay. And that deals with pain management?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. So you mentioned that there were -- there were tests. Is
21 there anything else that's required to be board certified?

22 A. Well, for each board -- yes, there's -- besides the test
23 is the -- the exposure and treatment of patients throughout
24 your training process. So the number of cases that you would
25 have had to have evaluated, the number of cases you would have

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 had to have done, those kind of things, all lead to the
2 ability for you to sit for the particular certification of
3 that specialty.

4 Q. Okay. So it's not just educational training. It's also
5 practical training as well?

6 A. Correct. Right. Exposure to the processes of different
7 aspects of medicine within that specialty.

8 Q. Okay. And is that sort of practical, hands-on training
9 that results in board certification important in your
10 specialty?

11 A. Well, I think it's extremely important, again, because it
12 allows for your patients, it allows for other colleagues, it
13 allows for institutions to say that you've met a certain
14 standard.

15 Q. So in line with that board certification, does that allow
16 you to deal with medical issues that come from -- from a
17 localized region or -- or is that a national standard?

18 A. Well, I think in reference to the certification process,
19 I think you're -- you know, it's the exposure for the
20 treatment of the patients; right? The actual certificate just
21 denotes the process that you've completed, and whoever is
22 observing that recognizes that that process occurred. Not
23 being board certified does not prevent you from practicing
24 medicine, but it does set -- it does give the ability to set
25 physicians apart.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Okay. And would that same ability to set physicians
2 apart apply equally to different states in the area of pain
3 management?

4 A. It may.

5 Q. Okay. Is there a difference between being board
6 certified and being board eligible?

7 A. Board eligible is that process that -- is that you've met
8 the requirement to do it. So -- so that's the definition of
9 board eligible. And that holds true for every specialty. It
10 means you've met a criteria that meets the eligibility. And
11 then once the extra steps of examinations, et cetera, then
12 that's how one becomes board certified. But the eligibility
13 is basically, as the terms means, that you're allowed to --
14 you're eligible -- you have met the requirements of that set
15 board -- I mean, they're all the same in reference -- in
16 reference to this medical -- board of medical specialties to
17 sit for that particular board.

18 Q. Okay. And so aside from, you know, your fellowship
19 training and your board certification, you have to have an
20 actual license to practice medicine as well; correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And what states are you licensed in?

23 A. I'm currently licensed in the state of Nevada, the state
24 of New Mexico, the state of Arizona, the state of Utah, the
25 state of Florida, and most recently in the last six months the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 state of Colorado.

2 Q. Okay. But you currently primarily practice in the
3 Las Vegas area; is that correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Can you tell us about your medical practice?

6 A. Yes. My medical practice is really focused on, as I
7 mentioned a little bit ago, in reference to pain ailments,
8 specifically of the spine. And when we talk about the spine,
9 there's generally three components. That would be the neck,
10 mid, and low back. That's the majority of my focus in dealing
11 in my general practice with patients that may have an ailment
12 from that particular area.

13 A smaller percent of my practice is dealing with
14 other types of extremity pains, such as shoulders, knees,
15 hips. That's a small portion.

16 And then lastly, just the basic management. We had
17 talked a little bit about that certain disease process can
18 produce pain, for example, and sometimes our internal medicine
19 colleagues or family practice colleagues don't feel
20 comfortable prescribing certain medications to deal with that
21 ailment. So, therefore, from a medical perspective we will
22 see those patients and try to adjust or introduce different
23 types of medical management that our colleagues at the primary
24 care level are not -- are not comfortable with, for example.

25 Q. And how long have you been practicing here?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** I started in Las Vegas in July of 2002.

2 **Q.** And did you practice anywhere before that?

3 **A.** Yes. During my fellowship training, as well as my
4 residency training, I worked in Albuquerque. For a window of
5 time I worked as a general physician at an urgent care center.
6 Once I graduated from anesthesia and was in the middle of my
7 fellowship, I actually practiced as an anesthesiologist at a
8 local hospital. And lastly, one of the things I did during
9 that window of time, I was also part of what was known as the
10 New Mexico Athletic Commission, and what that does is deals
11 with athletes in professional settings. So boxing, mixed
12 martial arts, those kind of things. So I was a ringside
13 physician during that window of time as well.

14 **Q.** Okay. And throughout your -- your history of practice,
15 have you been providing expert services the way you are in
16 this case?

17 **A.** Yes.

18 **Q.** And how long have you been doing that?

19 **A.** I'm sorry. You're talking in reference to?

20 **Q.** Like, just generally, how long have you been -- been
21 doing -- giving expert testimony, providing expert opinions
22 for people? Sorry.

23 **A.** Since early or late 2002, 2003. So it's been a long
24 time.

25 **Q.** Has that taken you to kind of a localized area, or do you

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 go all over the country? How does that's work?

2 **A.** I've -- it's mostly local. Occasionally there are cases
3 where I've been involved with that are in different states,
4 such as Arizona, for example. I've testified a number of
5 times there as well. But the vast majority of the expert
6 testimony or expert evaluations, for example, are in Las Vegas
7 or from Nevada I should say.

8 Q. Okay. And when you're providing expert services, is one
9 of the things that you have to do an analysis of various
10 medical records and bills from other providers with respect to
11 their appropriateness, the level of care, and things of that
12 nature?

13 **A.** That's correct.

14 Q. And does providing that analysis when you provide expert
15 opinions, does that require you to look at, let's say, medical
16 records from different places and bills from different places?

17 **A.** Correct.

18 Q. What sorts of places?

19 **A.** Well, again, it depends on where -- like I mentioned, the
20 vast majority is in Las Vegas. But, you know, in -- well, in
21 cases where the patient may -- may have been treated here
22 initially and subsequently treated elsewhere, for example,
23 that's the most common process that I've been involved with,
24 where the patient would have sought, for whatever reason,
25 treatment elsewhere, they moved, et cetera, on there.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 I've been involved in cases where I've just simply
2 been an expert, not seeing the patient, but yet treatment has
3 occurred in other locations. Other states, for example.

4 So, yeah, it's just the nature of the practice and
5 pain management that it's not uncommon to see records or deal
6 with records and/or billing or handle prescriptions from a
7 different state. That's not an uncommon process. It does
8 occur, especially in Las Vegas that is somewhat transient;
9 right? I mean, I've been here a long time and, you know,
10 we've grown a lot. And not a lot of people are from Vegas;
11 right? Most of -- most of -- most of our patients are
12 implants from somewhere else. So it's not uncommon to see
13 records -- whether from an expert perspective or just from a
14 treating perspective, to see records from other communities
15 associated with that, other billings, et cetera.

16 Q. And does your experience and training enable you to view
17 those records and provide analysis on them to a reasonable
18 degree of medical certainty?

19 A. I believe it does.

20 Q. And what about with respect to the billing?

21 A. Similar. I mean, as far as billing is concerned, you
22 know, I've taken it upon myself in my own practice to -- I've
23 attended a number of different billing conferences throughout
24 my career from a continuing medical education perspective.
25 The fact of being an expert, we have access to several

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 web-based processes, such as fairhealthconsumer.com, that
2 looks at global charges, for example, and at times talks about
3 reimbursement. So there's a number of -- Optum Fee Analyzer,
4 for example, is another. So those are -- those are tools that
5 are used when you're asked to be an expert to -- to analyze
6 the billing aspect in different communities on there to say --
7 and you can actually compare them to local communities as well
8 and say, well, this is -- this is reasonable within that --
9 within that community.

10 You know, unfortunately, there's -- it's proprietary
11 processes of how an institution decides on a particular bill,
12 for example. We can't call up and say, you know, those are --
13 because everybody's processes on developing a charge, for
14 example, is going to vary among practitioners. It's going to
15 vary among -- it's going to vary among institutions, et
16 cetera. So there's a lot of different components that -- that
17 come into play in reference to determining whether a bill
18 is -- is reasonable. And it's also -- there's a lot of
19 understanding the anatomy and understanding the processes that
20 may have done, whether or not that procedure that would have
21 been performed that generated that bill was reasonable and
22 necessary as it relates to that particular patient.

23 I think that process is -- is, you know, as -- as a
24 physician comes into -- is part of the process, and then more
25 so as an expert that's -- you hone in on those aspects because

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 those are the things that are asked of you.

2 **MR. WILSON:** Okay. At this time I move to have
3 Dr. Leon recognized as an expert in the area of interventional
4 pain management.

5 **MR. ROGERS:** No objection on the medicine, but the
6 defense maintains the objection under *Daubert* on the charges
7 for other jurisdictions.

8 **THE COURT:** All right. With respect to the request
9 to have him qualified as a pain management medicine expert,
10 I'm -- I do find that the plaintiff has established that he is
11 qualified and that his testimony has a reliable basis in the
12 knowledge and experience of the pain management medicine
13 discipline. We are definitely not there yet on whether he is
14 qualified to give an opinion as to South Dakota billing
15 practices reasonableness.

16 So my ruling and the qualification at this point only
17 relates to diagnosis and the practice of medicine aspect of
18 it, not the billing aspect of it for South Dakota.

19 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

20 **BY MR. WILSON:**

21 Q. So can you tell us a little bit more about your area of
22 specialty, interventional pain management? What type of
23 patients do you take care of on a day-to-day basis?

24 **A.** The majority of my practice, again, deals with patients
25 that have ailments from the neck, mid, and low back. That's

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 the vast majority. And within those -- within that area
2 there's different structures within the neck, mid, and low
3 back that can -- that can produce pain.

4 Identifying the distribution of pain, for example,
5 from those areas, the characteristic of that pain are slightly
6 different in those areas. There is some overlap, for example.
7 And understanding that pathway and being able to discern and
8 then assist and provide diagnostic information as well as
9 provide treatment for that patient, that's the vast majority
10 of my practice.

11 Q. And something I actually forgot to ask you earlier. I
12 probably should have when we were talking about your
13 education. Why did you decide to get into medicine?

14 A. I'm sorry, Counselor?

15 Q. Oh. I asked why did you decide to get into medicine?

16 A. Oh. I've been a -- I've been a biology junkie my entire
17 life, and when I was in college I was a biology major. And at
18 the same time I worked in a local emergency room and was
19 fascinated with the ability to take this knowledge of the --
20 of biology, if you will, and chemistry and -- and see it in
21 motion.

22 So based on that, I followed -- I followed my dream
23 of being able to put those two together, of taking the basic
24 sciences that we hear about, the basic science that we know
25 about, and actually put them in a situation where you're

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 making decisions and assisting the patient at the end of the
2 day for a better quality of life.

3 **THE COURT:** Hang on one second.

4 Doctor, if you're more comfortable taking your mask
5 off to testify, you certainly can do so. You are surrounded
6 by --

7 **THE WITNESS:** Okay.

8 **THE COURT:** -- Plexiglas, and you are far distanced
9 from anyone in this courtroom. So you're welcome to do so.

10 **THE WITNESS:** Okay. As long as -- it may be better
11 -- you can hear me better. That's fine.

12 **THE COURT:** Yes. Thank you.

13 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

14 **BY MR. WILSON:**

15 Q. Part of your practice today deals with personal injury
16 cases; is that correct?

17 **A.** That's correct.

18 Q. Why is that?

19 **A.** Well, I think the nature of the specialty of pain
20 management, it is not unusual to be involved at some level
21 with personal injury. And personal injury being, you know, a
22 cause of injury by, you know, the fault of someone else, for
23 example. So it's just I think the nature of the practice.

24 I think the majority of us in this community, at some
25 point if you do pain management and more specifically in a

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 interventional pain management, you're going to inquire or
2 you're going to be involved in a patient that would have been
3 involved in or is involved in a personal injury case. So I
4 think it's the nature of the business or the nature of the
5 practice I should say.

6 Q. When dealing with that at your practice, is it like any
7 other doctor's office -- I would imagine anyway -- where, you
8 know, someone comes to you and they say, hey, this is my
9 situation, I would like to receive treatment from you?

10 A. Correct. We -- we don't -- in our practice we don't
11 separate or give treatment in different ways, for example,
12 whether you came in from an injury at a soccer field versus
13 coming in with an injury from a motor vehicle accident. It's
14 not our standard of practice to do that. Our standard of
15 practice is to take care of patients. So regardless of the
16 initial reasoning or whether, you know, the spectrum of why
17 somebody would see a pain management physician, we see them.
18 And we treat and, therefore, the flip side of that is
19 everybody's treated exactly the same.

20 Q. Are there ever cases that -- that come to you that you
21 don't take?

22 A. Occasionally there are. And a good example of those
23 would be patients that unfortunately, with the narcotic and
24 opioid crisis that we're unfortunately experiencing, sometimes
25 those are the types of cases we don't take because either the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 patient doesn't want to get helped or there are issues that --
2 that to establish a patient-doctor relationship would be
3 difficult. So, yeah, there's at times cases we don't take.

4 Q. So it's fair to say a person has to have some legitimacy
5 to an injury in order to get treatment?

6 A. In my practice, that's correct.

7 MR. ROGERS: Objection, Your Honor. And if we should
8 approach, just say so. There was a ruling about secondary
9 gain, and it sounds like we're getting close to vouching.

10 MR. WILSON: That's not what I was doing, Your Honor.
11 I'm merely establishing that not every person who walks
12 through the door receives treatment at this clinic.

13 THE COURT: I think we're not there yet, so thank
14 you.

15 MR. ROGERS: Okay.

16 THE COURT: Overruled.

17 BY MR. WILSON:

18 Q. Why did you agree to be an expert in this case?

19 A. Well, similarly that -- that I mentioned earlier, it's
20 part of the all-encompassing of being a pain management
21 physician. First and foremost, I'm a patient advocate. So
22 understanding that, the patients that are involved in personal
23 injury at some point may lead into a situation that we are
24 today. That's part of the practice, and I understood that.
25 So I look at it as part of the practice. You do things for

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 your patients to assist them in any way you can, and when you
2 deal in the personal injury arena or you treat patients in the
3 personal injury arena, there's going to arise situations where
4 you have to provide expert testimony at times just related to
5 the treatment and at times, like I'd been asked today, to
6 comment in reference to the totality of treatment by other
7 physicians.

8 So I -- it's -- I agreed because it's just part of
9 the all-encompassing part of my practice.

10 Q. Okay. And at some point -- to kind of shift focus into a
11 more applicable set of questioning, at some point you met my
12 client, Mr. Donald Humes; isn't that correct?

13 A. I did, yes.

14 Q. And how did you come to meet him?

15 A. He presented to my office specifically on April 10th of
16 2013.

17 Q. Okay. So I noticed you looked at your -- at your records
18 there and referenced a date that's several years old.

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. How many people would you estimate you have treated since
21 that day?

22 A. Wow. On average, I -- I see 125 to 150 people a week.
23 Not a great mathematician, so I would say it's a significant
24 number. I've seen thousands and thousands of patients after
25 Mr. Humes.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Okay. And despite the fact that you're fellowship
2 trained and board certified, you're just like the rest of us.
3 When presented with that much information, it's probably
4 difficult to recall specifics from that so long -- that long
5 ago; is that correct?

6 A. That's correct. I mean, generalities, that's easy to do.
7 I think we can all do that. But in this type of setting, a
8 lot of questions that are asked are very specific. So, yeah,
9 refreshing my memory and looking at records to say, oh, yes,
10 that's -- that's -- I think that's reasonable.

11 Q. Okay. And so on that first meeting, what capacity did
12 you first see him in?

13 A. My initial encounter with Mr. Humes was as a treating
14 physician. A gentleman presented with certain complaints
15 after being involved in a motor vehicle accident. That was my
16 initial process of dealing with Mr. Humes. And that's --
17 that's how we treated him. He came in, he provided
18 information to us, and we provided options in reference to
19 dealing with the ailments that he reported that had initiated
20 after a motor vehicle accident.

21 Q. Okay. Do you know how Donald ended up -- ended up under
22 your care?

23 A. I -- I know that the referral listing in my -- and this
24 is something that's done by my administrative staff -- said
25 self-referral. Since then we've gotten a lot better in

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 breaking down what that exactly means, but at the time that
2 Mr. Humes came -- and self-referral could include a number of
3 different things. It could be himself finding us through
4 Yellow Pages, web, et cetera, being referred by a friend,
5 potentially being referred by an attorney. We didn't
6 separate, you know, the exact referral source.

7 One of the usual -- one of the customary reasons for
8 identifying where the patient's coming from is to be able to
9 provide information; right? If -- you know, it's always
10 important; that is, for example, a primary care physician or
11 some other medical professional, it would be nice to inform
12 them that we had the opportunity to see his or her client or
13 his or her patient. If it's referred from a friend -- like I
14 said, back in the initial time we -- we did not break it down
15 to exactly where the source came in.

16 And the reason for that is because at the end of --
17 in my opinion, the -- the patient's there for a particular
18 reason. The referral source, to me, is indifferent, and
19 that's because we treat everybody the same. You asked a
20 question earlier in reference to, you know, personal injury
21 or -- or other traumatic events, and it's -- as a physician,
22 I'm indifferent about that process and taking care of that
23 patient. My idea is to take care of that patient and provide
24 the best medical care I can, you know, regardless of what
25 source the patient comes from.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. As a medical provider, do you have a special relationship
2 with --

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Your Honor, I'm going to object as
4 nonresponsive. The question was who referred the patient to
5 you. And the doctor mentioned that his note of a
6 self-referral was incorrect, but then no answer was given.

7 **MR. WILSON:** I believe I actually asked how he ended
8 up being treated by him.

9 **THE COURT:** The question is: Do you know how Donald
10 ended up under your care?

11 So I think it was sufficiently responsive. You can
12 explore it on cross-ex.

13 Overruled. You can continue.

14 **BY MR. WILSON:**

15 Q. Do you have a special relationship with the law firm that
16 I work for?

17 **A.** I do not.

18 Q. Okay. How long have you been treating patients that are
19 involved in car collisions here in the Las Vegas area?

20 **A.** Essentially since I started practice. By the end of my
21 initial year, which was July of 2002, to the best of my
22 recollection by the end of that year, possibly beginning of
23 2003, we were starting to receive -- as my practice grew, we
24 started to receive patients that would have been involved or
25 had been involved in a motor vehicle accident.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Okay. And so when you're treating a patient that's
2 involved in a motor vehicle accident, are they always
3 represented by counsel?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Okay. And if they are represented by counsel, do you
6 have any requirements to interact with their attorney?

7 A. Not at all, no.

8 Q. Your office, does it -- does your office generally
9 interact with the attorney's office?

10 A. Generally, yes. So if an attorney is involved, there may
11 be requests for records, for example, and things like that.
12 Yeah, that's usually done through the administrative office
13 employees, yes. So there -- when there is an attorney
14 involved in a particular -- with a particular patient, it's
15 not unusual for the offices to communicate.

16 Q. And did anything occur in this case that's outside the
17 norm of your practice?

18 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.

19 Q. So now I kind of want to get into your treatment of
20 Donald in this case.

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. When was the last time that you personally saw him?

23 A. I saw him in 2019.

24 Q. When was that?

25 A. April -- let's see here. Sorry, Counselor. We're

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 computerized. So my computer, I couldn't get it to --
2 password to go directly to the records. But the last time I
3 saw Mr. Humes was April 23rd. Actually, I want to say...

4 The records that you have here was April 23rd, 2014.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. But I believe I saw him after that.

7 Q. Okay. Do you know when his initial collision occurred?

8 A. Yes. It's my understanding that the initial collision
9 occurred April 6th of 2013.

10 Q. Okay. So going off of that April 23rd, 2014, date, that
11 would have meant roughly a year of -- of actually being
12 involved in his care physically; is that correct?

13 A. Initially. That would be correct, yes.

14 Q. In addition to providing treatment to Donald in this
15 case, were you provided records to review that occurred before
16 the collision that brings us here today?

17 A. Yes.

18 **MR. ROGERS:** Objection, Your Honor. Could we
19 approach on this one?

20 **THE COURT:** All right. Sidebar.

21 *(At sidebar on the record.)*

22 **MR. ROGERS:** There's been no disclosure of his review
23 of pre-accident records.

24 **MR. WILSON:** All the records that were provided in
25 this case have been disclosed. They were disclosed to our

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 experts. And he actually has discussed in his reports the --
2 specifically, right, the treatment from Dr. Crisman that
3 occurred in 2011.

4 **MR. ROGERS:** He didn't.

5 **MR. WILSON:** I'm sorry?

6 **MR. ROGERS:** He didn't.

7 **MR. WILSON:** I'm 99 percent certain that he did. I
8 think I have those reports at my desk.

9 **MR. ROGERS:** I do and he didn't.

10 **THE COURT:** All right. Let's -- let me -- let me see
11 the report.

12 **MR. WILSON:** All right. Give me a second.

13 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. Wait here?

14 **THE COURT:** We'll wait here.

15 *(Pause in proceedings.)*

16 **MR. WILSON:** Apologies for the delay.

17 So in the August 9th -- or sorry, October 9th, 2018,
18 disclosure, the Alternative Health Care and billing records.
19 Although he doesn't reference the x-ray explicitly, he
20 generally says based on a review of these records --

21 **MR. ROGERS:** Do we need to be quieter?

22 **THE COURT:** We're fine. We're fine.

23 **MR. WILSON:** And based on our review of these
24 records, that's the one where he was -- the first one where he
25 was provided the x-ray from 2011 that was done from

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Alternative Health Care during the chiropractic treatment, and
2 that was just the first one I found. And that's why I came
3 back.

4 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. So there's no mention of 2011
5 care in it or the 2011 x-ray. The trick here, Your Honor, is
6 that this is the chiropractic -- sorry, chiropractic clinic
7 where he treated after the accident, and --

8 **MR. WILSON:** And before --

9 **MR. ROGERS:** -- and we obtained the records from
10 before when we went out there to do the chiropractor's
11 deposition, which was much later in the case. So if that's an
12 initial production, nobody even had the priors.

13 But more to the point, the reports from Leon never
14 once mention any of the pre-accident treatment, and that's the
15 basis of the objection. Yes, it's the same provider, but no
16 discussion about the pre-accident records.

17 **MR. WILSON:** In addition to being provided with that
18 record, he was also provided with all of the testimony in this
19 case, specifically Dr. Crisman, and everything that occurred
20 after that fact. And in his reports he maintains that,
21 despite what he knew, what he was shown through the records
22 and testimony, his determination for causation in this case is
23 the same. So he necessarily included that in that conclusion
24 and opinion.

25 **MR. ROGERS:** Right. My response is that to offer an

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 opinion you have to disclose it in your reports if you're a
2 specially retained expert. Dr. Schifini won't be allowed to
3 talk about things he didn't report on. And --

4 **THE COURT:** Let me ask that question. What's the
5 scope of his expert opinion in his report? Because this is
6 true, both sides are going to be limited to what is disclosed
7 as opinions in their report. What does he say in his -- does
8 he say anywhere in his report or does it reflect anywhere in
9 his report an opinion based on a review of prior meds?

10 **MR. WILSON:** And right here it says based on a review
11 of these records, it appears a portion of the records are
12 previously noted -- and he continues to go.

13 Just there, before getting into the rest of his
14 conclusions, he reviewed the records, and one of the records
15 that we're talking about with this particular disclosure is
16 that 2011 x-ray.

17 **MR. ROGERS:** Where does it mention that? I don't see
18 that.

19 **MR. WILSON:** Alternative Health Care -- I'm sorry, I
20 didn't know that this was the touchscreen kind -- medical
21 records. Right there.

22 **MR. ROGERS:** Right. It doesn't say anything about
23 2011. He never once said, I have seen the pre-accident
24 treatment, and this is my opinion about whether those
25 pre-accident conditions are a contributing factor. He never

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 even talks about pre-accident. It's -- I mean, you can see
2 right below he just gets into 2018.

3 **MR. WILSON:** That's actually above where I was
4 talking about. This is where I was talking about. Based on a
5 review of these records is below the 2018 stuff.

6 **THE COURT:** Can I see it?

7 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

8 **THE COURT:** So Alternative Health Care billing and
9 medical records contain -- what is that -- what is that?

10 **MR. WILSON:** That's the chiropractic clinic.

11 **MR. ROGERS:** That's the place he treated before and
12 after that was discussed.

13 **THE COURT:** So based on a -- so this is a October
14 7th, 2018, letter that says he's in receipt of Alternative
15 Health Care billing and medical records. It doesn't state
16 what date it is, but it doesn't exclude any dates also.

17 All right. And so your objection is that -- that
18 Alternative Health Care billing and medical records wouldn't
19 include the earlier stuff?

20 **MR. ROGERS:** It didn't. That's what I meant when I
21 said we didn't get those records until --

22 **THE COURT:** After 2018?

23 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah, until -- I think it was -- I don't
24 remember the exact date of -- of the chiropractor's
25 deposition.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. WILSON:** I can tell you right now. Hold on.

2 **THE COURT:** Okay.

3 **MR. WILSON:** And I'll submit that he's right on a
4 portion of that, that the big -- the actual notes from the
5 chiropractor from the 2011 care were not disclosed until
6 his -- his deposition, and it looks like here the deposition
7 would have been on -- sometime in 2019. Oh. Actually,
8 September 11th, 2018. Apologies. Which was also something
9 that he did review, our expert.

10 **THE COURT:** So that chiropractor depo happened before
11 this letter, which is October 2018?

12 **MR. WILSON:** Yeah, September -- which one was it? I
13 got so much stuff pulled up here. Now I'm going back to a
14 PDF. I don't know which... this letter, October 7th, 2018,
15 that's correct. And the deposition was September of 2018.

16 **THE COURT:** September 11th?

17 **MR. WILSON:** Yeah.

18 **THE COURT:** So this letter is almost a month after
19 that chiropractor depo?

20 **MR. WILSON:** Correct.

21 **THE COURT:** So when -- when this letter says, I have
22 reviewed -- sorry, what was the name of it again?

23 **MR. WILSON:** Alternative Health Care billing and
24 medical records.

25 **MR. ROGERS:** Just AHC is what I --

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** AHC records. Then, if it's a month
2 later, did we have -- did these prior records for AHC, would
3 they have been included in that?

4 **MR. WILSON:** At least part of them. I don't believe
5 all of them were.

6 **MR. ROGERS:** And, you know, our concern is I'm not
7 sure that any of them were. I'm not even sure we had the
8 transcript back, but it's the -- he doesn't express any
9 opinions addressing the pre-accident treatment expressly.

10 **THE COURT:** True. But he does say in this letter
11 that those records don't change his opinion.

12 So I'm going to allow this testimony, but it's going
13 to have to be very narrow. And you get to come up and
14 cross-examine with respect to what did you have and -- and you
15 didn't express an opinion.

16 So the opinion is -- it's almost more of an
17 impeachment issue than it is --

18 **MR. WILSON:** Right.

19 **THE COURT:** -- an opinion issue. So --

20 **MR. WILSON:** Right.

21 **THE COURT:** -- he's not going to be able to -- I
22 think you need to present it from a what are your opinions and
23 then did you later review these records and did they change
24 your opinion.

25 **MR. WILSON:** Okay.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** It has to be that narrow.

2 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor. I'll keep it general.

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay. Understood.

4 One more note is that Dr. Leon has said a couple of
5 times that he believes he has seen the plaintiff since the
6 last date of treatment that we're aware of.

7 **MR. WILSON:** He corrected himself.

8 **MR. ROGERS:** He said I believe I've seen him since
9 then. He did correct himself, you're right. At first he said
10 last in 2019, and then he looked at his bills and they showed
11 the last treatment was in 2014.

12 **MR. WILSON:** Records.

13 **MR. ROGERS:** And then he said but I'm pretty sure
14 I've seen him since then. And so I'm sort of on the edge of
15 my seat going, wait, I don't know about any of -- any
16 treatment after 2014.

17 **MR. WILSON:** I don't either. So I'll represent to
18 you that I think the doctor might be confusing this client or
19 this patient with another patient.

20 **THE COURT:** That he saw yours later.

21 **MR. WILSON:** Because my note was August 24th, 2014, I
22 believe is what it was. It was sometime in early 2014. So I
23 agree with him. I think he's just -- was off a little bit.

24 **THE COURT:** You're welcome to explore that or not
25 based on -- you can elaborate on his credibility, his -- his

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 memory about whether he's -- when he saw this person, but --

2 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. My concern is just, oh, no, am I
3 going to get opinions about a more recent visit that haven't
4 been disclosed?

5 **MR. WILSON:** I'm not going there because I don't know
6 of any recent visit that hasn't been disclosed.

7 **THE COURT:** There we go.

8 **MR. WILSON:** I was just as shocked and probably less
9 happy when he said that than you were, if we're being honest.

10 **THE COURT:** Thank you.

11 *(End of discussion at sidebar.)*

12 **THE COURT:** All right. Thanks for your patience,
13 everyone. I appreciate it.

14 And you can continue. I'm just letting you know
15 we're going to go about 10-ish more minutes, and then we're
16 going to take a morning break, so...

17 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

18 **BY MR. WILSON:**

19 Q. Did you ultimately provide opinions about the cause of
20 Donald's injuries in this case?

21 **A.** I did.

22 Q. And in providing those opinions, what sort of things do
23 you look at to -- to provide that opinion?

24 **A.** In reference to the opinion, initially the evaluation of
25 Mr. Humes, the description of what happened, the physical

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 examination that I performed, the subsequent imaging studies
2 that were taken, the reports from other physicians such as
3 Dr. Anderson and Dr. Crisman, who's a chiropractor, and
4 subsequently the physicians that he saw in Florida, in Tampa,
5 and again my reevaluations and my procedures. So I took all
6 that information that was provided and -- and made an opinion
7 in reference to the cause.

8 Q. And when you're provided information, does that -- does
9 that happen all at once or does it sometimes happen
10 incrementally?

11 A. It's generally incrementally. Generally it's a moving
12 process. You -- you get information in, and as information
13 arrives, you make determination, you evaluate the new
14 information, having an understanding what you've previously
15 stated and what you previously knew on there to make a
16 decision of whether or not something is still related. For
17 example, whether the treatment that he's receiving is related,
18 those kind of things. So it's a moving process. It's
19 never -- it's never stagnant. At least that's been my
20 experience.

21 Q. Okay. And in this case did it happen that way where you
22 were provided with some information and you came to a
23 determination and then you were provided with more information
24 and had to reassess your determination?

25 A. That's correct. That's exactly what happened, and those

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 were so stated.

2 Q. And throughout that process, were you provided with
3 medical records of Donald that happened before the collision?

4 A. At some point, yes.

5 Q. And in your review of those records, did that change any
6 of the opinions that you had come to?

7 A. It did -- it did not.

8 Q. Okay. What is the last date of treatment that you
9 reviewed?

10 A. It looks like the last record that I had where he
11 received treatment was May of 2020, May 14th.

12 Q. And whose record is that?

13 A. He received injection therapy. I believe it's
14 Dr. Anderson's record.

15 Q. Okay. And when you're doing your analysis, do you also
16 review deposition transcripts?

17 A. I do.

18 Q. And what depositions did you review in this case?

19 A. In this case I reviewed my own deposition. I reviewed
20 mister -- Donald's -- Mr. Humes' deposition. I also reviewed
21 Dr. Anderson's as well as Dr. Crisman's deposition.

22 Q. And so we know who you are, and we know who Donald is.
23 Can you -- can you explain who Dr. Crisman and Dr. Anderson
24 are, please?

25 A. Yeah. Dr. Anderson is a pain management physician that

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 performed -- performed evaluations and multiple treatments to
2 Mr. Humes out of South Dakota. And Dr. Crisman is a
3 chiropractor from also South Dakota where he initiated
4 treatment after this accident, and that's where we also
5 identified that he had prior treatment with Dr. Crisman prior
6 to this accident.

7 Q. Were there reports done in this case?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Who did reports in this case?

10 A. I did a number of reports. And defense expert,
11 Dr. Schifini, has a number of reports in this case.

12 Q. Did you review Dr. Schifini's reports?

13 A. I did.

14 Q. And you were provided a list of exhibits that would
15 potentially be used in this trial, were you not?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And did you go through all of those?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 **MR. WILSON:** Brief indulgence, Your Honor.

20 **BY MR. WILSON:**

21 Q. And those exhibits that you were provided, were those
22 representative of the medical bills and medical records that
23 relate to this case?

24 A. It encompassed all the above, sir, yes.

25 Q. Okay. Have we covered everything that you reviewed in

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 this case?

2 **A.** I believe we have, yes.

3 **Q.** Okay. So I want to change focus a little bit here and
4 discuss Donald's prior medical history.

5 To your knowledge, did Donald have any complaints or
6 injuries to his neck before this collision?

7 **THE COURT:** Hold on. Hold on a second, Doctor.

8 **MR. ROGERS:** I believe this broaches the discussion
9 we just had.

10 **MR. WILSON:** It's -- it's not the same, Your Honor.
11 And it was actually -- if we're looking --

12 **THE COURT:** All right. Here's what we're going to
13 do. We're going to take our break now. We'll take about a
14 15-minute break.

15 Ladies and gentlemen, please, when you take this
16 break, don't talk about this case among yourselves or with
17 anybody else. Please don't review or conduct any research
18 about this case. And don't come to any final conclusions
19 until you have seen all of the evidence and heard my
20 instructions of law.

21 We'll see you in about 15 minutes.

22 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

23 *(Jury out at 10:26 a.m.)*

24 **THE COURT:** All right. Why is this not the same?

25 **MR. WILSON:** The issues that I was about to get into

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 deal with the -- the fusion that Donald explained to -- to
2 Dr. Leon during his initial examination. Also, he explained
3 to the emergency room physicians and staff there that he had a
4 fusion in his neck, and that's where I was going with this
5 one, Your Honor. So this is actually not related. And if
6 you'd like, I can kind of bullet point the different priors
7 that I was going to discuss and --

8 **THE COURT:** So this wouldn't be based on a review of
9 the AHC records?

10 **MR. WILSON:** Negative.

11 **THE COURT:** Okay.

12 **MR. ROGERS:** And I believe that's what we just
13 discussed, where counsel was limited to generalities because
14 the doctor didn't express any opinions in his written reports
15 that have been disclosed.

16 Also, I want to add that the doctor has just
17 testified that he reviewed deposition transcripts of
18 Drs. Anderson and Crisman. We touched on the timing of
19 Dr. Crisman's deposition in September 2018, and that report
20 that you looked at from October, the following month, that
21 October report doesn't mention reviewing Dr. Crisman's
22 deposition and neither do any of the later reports. And
23 Dr. Anderson's deposition isn't mentioned either.

24 **THE COURT:** All right. So the question is going to
25 be -- and I don't know what his expert opinions are. So I'm

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 operating in a void here.

2 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

3 **THE COURT:** Are his opinions going -- the opinions
4 that have been disclosed, do those opinions include opinions
5 that relate to this alleged injury versus a prior alleged
6 injury?

7 **MR. WILSON:** Well, necessarily they do, Your Honor.
8 As I've just explained, using the C6-7 fusion, as I believe
9 they'll probably point out at some point, when Donald
10 initially reported that, he reported it as a C3-4 fusion. But
11 that's actually in Dr. Leon's initial intake forms. So using
12 this as the example, he knew that Donald had a fusion from the
13 late '90s. He provided an opinion, and his opinion was that
14 the causation was not from that. It was from the collision.

15 Now, did he expressly say this is what -- this is
16 what caused this? This is what didn't? I don't believe so
17 explicitly like that, but he --

18 **THE COURT:** Is there any discussion in his -- or
19 reference in his report to a prior injury?

20 **MR. WILSON:** Did he discuss it in his reports?

21 **THE COURT:** Yes.

22 **MR. WILSON:** I -- again, I believe so, but I don't
23 want to misquote. There were five different reports. I don't
24 have them memorized. If you want take a break for a moment
25 and give me a minute, I'll take a look and get back to you?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** Yeah. That's -- that's the question. I
2 mean, I'm starting -- it would be -- let me ask this. At
3 deposition, was he asked about anything with respect to his
4 conclusions about whether it was a prior or this accident?
5 Was there any discussion of that at a depo?

6 Mr. Rogers.

7 **MR. WILSON:** I wasn't present for that one, and I
8 don't --

9 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, yes. Good. So we're conflating
10 two different issues here.

11 **THE COURT:** Okay.

12 **MR. ROGERS:** Just to give you a clear arc of the
13 treatment, the plaintiff underwent a cervical fusion 14 years
14 before the accident. You've heard them talking about the
15 1990s. It was in 1999 is the closest to an exact date we've
16 got. We don't have the records on it. And Dr. Leon knew
17 about the prior fusion. Yes, there was some confusion about
18 the level, but he was aware that there's a prior surgery.

19 The focus, though, is that that was 14 years before
20 the accident. The treatment that we were discussing at
21 sidebar was a year and a half before the accident, and that is
22 what Dr. Leon never expressed an opinion about in reports or
23 at his deposition.

24 So the question isn't, well, did he have a prior
25 fusion and a prior problem? Yeah, everybody understands that.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 What nobody knew is that there was this treatment a year and a
2 half before the accident.

3 **THE COURT:** Okay. So he's able to get into the 1999.

4 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, that was discussed.

5 **THE COURT:** Okay. So the questions were --

6 **MR. WILSON:** There were -- while we're on this topic,
7 there are a couple other general ones that they mentioned in
8 their opening that I was going to address here. Specifically
9 the TIA stroke. They mentioned gout. And those were all
10 disclosed. And we're in the initial examination, and I
11 believe that's it aside from the -- aside from the AHC. I
12 don't think there's any other priors that you guys talked
13 about that we're discussing right now.

14 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. The focus of this objection is
15 the pre-accident AHC records. That's why I gave you that
16 clarification about the timing of the surgery and the prior
17 chiro. Because that is the topic that was never addressed by
18 Dr. Leon before today.

19 **THE COURT:** Okay. So the question that was asked was
20 much more broad: To your knowledge, did Donald have any
21 complaints or injuries to his neck before this collision?

22 **MR. WILSON:** And I'll submit to you that the five
23 chiropractic treatments -- or six. Five or six, one of those
24 numbers, primarily focused on the lumbar spine and that when
25 Dr. Crisman was asked about it in his deposition, I believe he

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 explained that the reason the cervical spine got included in
2 that was basically like a full -- full back crack. It wasn't
3 that the treatment was for the cervical spine. It was that it
4 was for the lumbar spine.

5 **MS. TEMPLE:** I took the depo, Your Honor, and that's
6 not what he said. I specifically asked him under oath if he
7 would have treated Mr. Humes' neck if he hadn't had neck pain
8 complaints, and he said he would not have. I can pull the
9 page.

10 **THE COURT:** Okay. So I think what we're talking
11 about now -- so the question --

12 **MR. WILSON:** That's --

13 **THE COURT:** -- Mr. Wilson, that you were asking --

14 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

15 **THE COURT:** -- just now, what was it seeking to
16 elicit information about?

17 **MR. WILSON:** The -- the -- the fusion.

18 **THE COURT:** So the 1999 situation?

19 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

20 **THE COURT:** Not these year-and-a-half earlier AHC
21 records?

22 **MR. WILSON:** Negative. I was eventually going to get
23 to that, and that's why I brought up the others because I
24 wanted to just go ahead -- so we don't have a string of
25 objections, I wanted to go ahead and point out the various

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 prior records or ailments that I was going to discuss in the
2 next page and a half of my -- my notes here.

3 **THE COURT:** All right. So then you're going to talk
4 about the TIA stroke and the gout?

5 **MR. WILSON:** Correct, which were both also on the
6 intake form at Dr. Leon's office.

7 **THE COURT:** Okay. But we're not going to be talking
8 about his knowledge or understanding of the treatment at AHC a
9 year and a half before?

10 **MR. WILSON:** Well, I definitely want to get into
11 that, Your Honor.

12 **THE COURT:** So he hasn't rendered an opinion, though,
13 about that except to say that, based on records he reviewed,
14 AHC records he reviewed, it didn't change his opinion. That
15 is the scope of his opinion about that information?

16 **MR. WILSON:** I believe so.

17 **MR. ROGERS:** Should we attach an exhibit, Your Honor,
18 of that October report since that's --

19 **THE COURT:** No, not right now.

20 **MR. WILSON:** Also, Dr. Leon was asked about the 2011
21 treatment in the form of a hypothetical during his deposition,
22 page 31, lines 1 through 22.

23 **THE COURT:** What is it?

24 **MR. WILSON:** Can I have my co-counsel --

25 **THE COURT:** Sure. She can address it.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MS. XIDIS:** It begins:

2 "Q If you were to learn that he was experiencing back
3 pain in the year prior to the accident, would that change
4 your opinion on causation?

5 "A Well, again, it -- it -- you know, as -- unfortunate,
6 as Americans, we always, again, experience back pain. The
7 question is there's a -- different types of back pain one
8 can have. The patient says his back pain but it could
9 be -- but could it be discogenic? Could be facet
10 mediated, could be muscular in nature. Again, we'd have
11 to take a look at what was done, the distribution of
12 symptoms, those kind of things.

13 "Q Let me ask you this. Could it change your causation
14 opinion if you were to learn that he experienced back pain
15 and underwent treatment for lumbar spine pain prior to the
16 accident?

17 "A Again, the importance would be what type of -- of
18 treatment that he underwent and what was the resolution of
19 that treatment.

20 "Q So it's possible?

21 "A Anything is possible, yes."

22 **THE COURT:** Okay. So it sounds, to me, like nobody
23 can identify for me an opinion that is based on a review of
24 these chiropractic records.

25 **MR. WILSON:** Explicitly I reviewed this record, it

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 doesn't change my opinion, I don't believe so. Generally,
2 these records have been reviewed. It was after this
3 deposition. Once the transcript was procured, it was provided
4 to him. My opinions haven't changed, yes, if that makes
5 sense.

6 **THE COURT:** All right. So you just -- you're not
7 going to be able to say did you -- because no one can identify
8 for me what records he reviewed. There's still confusion
9 about what AHC records were reviewed at this point. And
10 there's nothing in his disclosed opinions that says -- that
11 tackles in any specific way any information contained in the
12 AHC chiropractic records from a year and a half before.
13 There's just not fair notice on this issue for -- for --

14 **MR. WILSON:** There's not what? I'm sorry.

15 **THE COURT:** Fair notice --

16 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

17 **THE COURT:** -- that he has an opinion about the
18 treatment provided by that chiropractor. The only thing he
19 can say is that he reviewed some -- some of these records and
20 it didn't change his opinion. So that's going to be the
21 limitation of how you can get into it.

22 **MR. WILSON:** Okay. Yes, Your Honor. With respect to
23 the rest of the prior, the gout, the TIA, the fusion --

24 **THE COURT:** Is there any question that he was aware
25 of that information, the TIA, the gout, the fusion?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. ROGERS:** No. No, that -- counsel's correct, that
2 was disclosed. That wasn't discussed at length in any of the
3 reporting, but that isn't as important a lack of notice issue
4 as the 2011 records that we're discussing.

5 **THE COURT:** Yeah. And so we're done with the 2011
6 issue. He doesn't get to get into them specifically. He can
7 say he reviewed some and it didn't change his opinion, but
8 that's the best you can do at this point because there wasn't
9 an opinion about it disclosed.

10 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

11 **THE COURT:** All right. So it sounds like we're not
12 going to have an objection on the fusion, the TIA stroke, and
13 the gout.

14 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

15 **THE COURT:** All right. So take five minutes, and
16 then we'll bring the jury back.

17 *(Recess at 10:38 a.m., until 10:49 a.m.)*

18 **THE COURT:** All right. Are we ready to bring them
19 back?

20 **MR. WILSON:** Plaintiff's ready, Your Honor.

21 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, Your Honor.

22 **THE COURT:** Okay. Danielle, let's do it.

23 Mr. Wilson, how much longer do you think you have
24 with this witness?

25 **MR. WILSON:** I'm sorry?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** How much longer do you think you have
2 with this witness?

3 **MR. WILSON:** You know, if you'd asked me that at 9:00
4 o'clock, I probably wouldn't have said until now. So I -- I'm
5 going to try my hardest to speed it up because we are rapidly
6 getting behind schedule.

7 **THE COURT:** Great.

8 **MR. WILSON:** So I'm going to do the next three things
9 all at once, just so that you know: The stroke, the gout, the
10 fusion.

11 **MR. ROGERS:** Got it.

12 *(Reporter instruction.)*

13 **MR. WILSON:** I said I'm going to talk about those
14 three things, the gout, the fusion, and the stroke, and then
15 I'll talk about the other records generally and then we'll
16 move on so you know what I'm doing so that you don't need to
17 object.

18 **MS. TEMPLE:** Other records generally, I think you
19 already asked him about that.

20 **MR. WILSON:** Jesus Christ.

21 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

22 *(Jury in at 10:50 a.m.)*

23 **THE COURT:** Welcome back. Do the parties stipulate
24 the presence of the jury?

25 **MR. WILSON:** Plaintiff stipulates.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** Stipulate to the presence of the jury?

2 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, Your Honor.

3 **MS. TEMPLE:** Oh yes. I'm sorry.

4 **THE COURT:** Thank you. All right. Have a seat.

5 Please continue your questioning, Mr. Wilson.

6 **BY MR. WILSON:**

7 Q. Before the break, I was about to ask you if you -- you
8 knew about some -- some prior medical treatment that Donald
9 had had. And so what I'm going to do is I'm going to list a
10 few things, and then we'll discuss those. Okay?

11 **A.** Okay.

12 Q. So in 1999 Donald had a C6-7 fusion surgery. He also,
13 when he presented to your office, explained that he had a TIA
14 stroke 30 years before and that he had a history of gout.
15 Were you aware of those things?

16 **A.** Yes.

17 Q. And do any of those impact your opinions about the cause
18 of Donald's injuries as he sits here today?

19 **A.** They do not.

20 Q. Can you briefly explain why that is?

21 **A.** Yes. Based on the -- I can take them one at a time. For
22 example, gout. Gout is an arthritic change that generally
23 affects the small joints. The most common place is the foot.
24 Next to most common is probably the -- the -- the knees. So
25 that has nothing to do with any of the symptoms that -- in

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 reference to the cervical spine that we had discussed.

2 In reference to the TIA stroke, that describes two
3 different things. A TIA is called a trans ischemic attack,
4 which means that there's a -- a spasming of the vessel that
5 can cause some sort of neuro deficit. Tingling in the hands,
6 for example. Some sort of -- some sort of problem later on.
7 Similar with a stroke. And the stroke is meaning that there's
8 been a decreased blood supply to a portion of the brain that
9 may or may not resolve in any -- in any symptoms, usually the
10 symptoms of the extremities. Again, not related to the
11 symptoms that -- or the pain that he presented to in my office
12 on there, so...

13 And then lastly, the fusion, the fusion itself is in
14 reference to a disk pain in there. And, again, my -- my
15 interpretation at the initial consultation and distribution of
16 subsequently all the records, that was not the issue that
17 Mr. Humes had suffered from.

18 So I don't believe any of those were related.

19 Q. And then after the April 6th collision, was there any
20 imaging done in this case?

21 A. Yes, there was multiple imagings.

22 Q. Okay. Were there MRIs done?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What areas of Donald's body did he have MRIed?

25 A. The initial areas were the neck area, the mid back area,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 and the low-back area.

2 Q. And what, if anything, were the results of those MRIs?

3 A. As a general statement, each of those results showed
4 what -- what's termed degenerative changes or what I like to
5 call age-related changes. There were some small changes
6 within some of the disk structures at the different levels of
7 both the cervical, thoracic, and lumbar spine.

8 So the MRI changes that we see were consistent, for
9 example, of somebody of Mr. Humes' age.

10 Q. And with respect to any other findings, were there any
11 other findings on the MRIs other than degenerative changes?

12 A. Well, there was some changes, for example, in the lumbar
13 spine when you talk about like essential -- a small central
14 disk protrusion; right? That is a process that could have
15 been traumatically induced, could have been there prior to the
16 accident. It's hard to say just with the image itself.

17 The image is a type of procedure that is a moment in
18 time, and it talks about the anatomy. It does not relate
19 whether something is painful or not painful as a result of an
20 MRI. So there are changes in there that we can't state
21 without having someone take an MRI every day of their life to
22 see this is what it was yesterday and this is what it is today
23 after a traumatic event.

24 So as a physician we make general assessments of
25 those changes. There's some changes that are clearly

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 age-related, meaning they've been there a long, long time.
2 But just because there's those changes, it doesn't mean that
3 patients are going to have pain. Again, this is a moment in
4 time, and it's -- and it's a tool. It's a tool that's used to
5 identify the person's pain. It's not a -- it's not an
6 absolute. In other words, if an MRI said something, that the
7 pain is going to come from there only, that's not the way --
8 that's not the intent of an MRI. The MRI is a tool that is
9 used -- that a physician uses to identify the source in
10 combination with other things.

11 Q. And when you're looking at the results of an MRI, how do
12 those come to you?

13 A. Generally they -- depending on where they're coming from,
14 generally in this community we do get them not only by report
15 but now, with all the computer systems, they come by computer.
16 At times they come by CDs or DVDs.

17 Q. And the report that you just mentioned, is that from
18 another medical provider?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And what kind of medical provider would that be?

21 A. That would be a radiologist. That's a specialty that
22 addresses -- responsibility for looking at x-rays, MRIs, and
23 other imaging studies that assist a physician in the treatment
24 of a patient.

25 Q. And do you utilize the radiologist report to -- to

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 determine what the findings were?

2 **A.** Correct. Just like a person -- you know, a radiologist
3 is -- like we talked earlier in reference to education, that's
4 what he's done. After medical school, he's done a specialty
5 in that area where he's looking at the different types of
6 imaging studies to note any change that may have occurred.
7 With those changes, one, as a physician takes in having seen
8 the patient, having spoken to the patient in reference to his
9 or her pain or the distribution of pain, then we use that MRI
10 and see do they or do they not correlate and help us
11 determining this is the area of pain to move forward.

12 **Q.** And when you're looking at the -- at the reports, does it
13 have a section on there that kind of lists the significant
14 findings for each MRI?

15 **A.** They do, yes.

16 **Q.** And with these MRIs that were done for the cervical,
17 thoracic -- so the mid spine and the low spine -- did any of
18 them list facetogenic, degenerative changes as a significant
19 finding?

20 **A.** I believe the MRI of the lumbar spine mentioned the term
21 mild facet arthropathy, and that's a term that's used to -- to
22 denote that there are degenerative changes and what I like to
23 call age-related changes within that structure.

24 **Q.** And so to kind of break down what we're talking about
25 generally right now, when we say facet for facetogenic, what

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 does that mean?

2 **A.** So facet denotes -- so there're -- back up a little bit.
3 There are a number of different structures in the spine
4 itself. So if we're concentrating for a second, just for
5 simplicity's sake the cervical spine or the neck, there are
6 seven bones that make up the neck, what you and I call the
7 neck structure. Within those bones, what allows them to stack
8 up like LEGOs, are -- is what's known as a disk. And what
9 allows that spine to look side to side and up and down are
10 what are known as joints, specifically are called facet
11 joints. So these three structures and, lastly, a nerve at
12 that particular level, these four structures are noted in the
13 cervical spine.

14 Any one of those structures can be injured. Any one
15 of those structures can have degenerative changes or
16 age-related changes on there. Doesn't necessarily have to be
17 an acute -- in other words, a fracture. That would be an
18 acute finding. But there could be just changes that have
19 occurred over time that are normal findings that don't
20 necessarily ever produce any type of symptoms.

21 So that's what a radiology reports and reviewing
22 radiology imaging studies, is to allow us to say, okay, this
23 is what we know what the anatomy looks like, this is what the
24 patient is complaining about, this is what the physical
25 examination has shown, this is what the patient is saying that

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 his pain starts and ends. All those clues, all that as a
2 whole is taken to say the patient may have facetogenic, as you
3 described it, which means pain from that joint versus pain
4 from a disk, for example, or pain from a nerve. Or what
5 sometimes happens, it's multifactorial, meaning that each of
6 those structures at each different level may also produce pain
7 specifically after a traumatic event.

8 Q. Speaking on degenerative changes generally, if a person
9 gets an MRI done and they can see that there are degenerative
10 changes, does that necessarily mean that that person will have
11 pain?

12 A. Not at all. Degenerative changes are -- and, again, I
13 relate them to age-related changes as I speak with -- with my
14 patients and colleagues and medical students is because these
15 are a natural occurring process. In other words, if we were
16 to take an x-ray of all of us here, we would have changes that
17 are noted to be degenerative because we're over the age of 18.
18 That's an expectation. It's an expectation that the
19 structures are going to change as we get older.

20 There's no literature that I'm aware of -- and then,
21 along with my clinical experience -- that just because someone
22 has a degenerative change or an age-related change, that
23 somehow they're going to for sure at some point in their life
24 have pain associated with that change. That -- to this date,
25 I welcome any studies that show that. I'm not aware of any

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 studies or in my clinical practice that said every person in
2 this room will be in a pain management specialist's office
3 because of degenerative changes.

4 Q. Okay. So we've been discussing things that existed
5 before the collision, but I want to change gears and talk
6 about what happened to Donald after the --

7 A. Sure.

8 Q. -- collision. Okay?

9 Whenever you spoke to Donald initially, did he
10 discuss with you what occurred in the crash?

11 A. He did.

12 Q. And after Donald spoke to you, did you look at any
13 records that were also taken at the same time of the
14 collision?

15 A. Yes. I had had the opportunity to subsequently review
16 the records from the Clark County Fire Department, MedWest
17 Ambulance, Sunrise Hospital. Those are some of the records
18 that predate him seeing me.

19 Q. Did you also look at a report generated by the Las Vegas
20 Metropolitan Police Department?

21 A. If you're referring to the traffic accident report, the
22 answer's yes.

23 Q. Okay. And did any of those records have an explanation
24 of what Donald viewed happened in the collision?

25 A. Well, it confirmed that Donald's explanation in my office

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 about the initiation of pain which started after a motor
2 vehicle incident confirmed that. Those records show that he
3 was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Those records show
4 he had similar complaints in reference to the cervical or neck
5 and mid back area initially prior to seeing me, and that he's
6 continued along other complaints by the time he saw me. So it
7 just confirmed that -- that Donald's history and complaints
8 were -- were consistent.

9 Q. And when you first saw him, what were his chief
10 complaints?

11 A. When -- when I first saw his -- he had several
12 complaints, and it's -- he related that -- complaints of a
13 headache, neck, mid and low-back pain, bilateral hands, and
14 bilateral knees were the initial pain complaints that he had
15 with me.

16 Q. And can you explain what bilateral means?

17 A. Oh. I'm sorry. Bilateral just means on both sides. So
18 he had symptoms that he related to on both sides of the hands
19 and both sides of the knees.

20 Q. Okay. So in your capacity as an expert, we discussed
21 earlier how you review medical records. So instead of
22 bringing everyone who's seen Donald for the last eight years
23 here into court, we asked you to summarize the medical records
24 since the collision and outline not only your treatment but
25 everyone else's.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Are you prepared to go through that today?

2 **A.** Yes, sir.

3 Q. So before he saw you, we discussed just a moment ago that
4 he went to an emergency room; is that correct?

5 **A.** He did, that's correct.

6 Q. And he was transported by ambulance; is that right?

7 **A.** That's correct.

8 Q. Okay. And you said the fire department was also there?

9 **A.** Yes. There was a report by the Clark County Fire
10 Department. They were present.

11 Q. Okay. And once you began treating Donald, how long after
12 the collision was that?

13 **A.** His collision occurred on the 6th of April, and I saw
14 Donald for the first time on April 10th. So four days after
15 the incident.

16 Q. Okay. And when Donald came into your office, was he
17 getting billed for your treatment?

18 **A.** Yes.

19 Q. Now, during their opening statement, Acuity told the jury
20 your treatment was on a lien; is that correct?

21 **A.** That's correct.

22 Q. She also said that your bill hasn't been paid yet; is
23 that correct?

24 **A.** That's incorrect.

25 Q. What do you mean by that?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Our bill has been paid.

2 **Q.** Okay. Can you briefly explain what a lien is to us?

3 **A.** Yeah. A lien -- and as it's explained to our patients of
4 those who choose to use a lien, that it's a contract between
5 the patient, ourselves -- and ourselves, as well as the
6 attorney, that we are -- we'll perform treatment or treat the
7 patient and defer payment to some later date. A lien does not
8 say it's a forgiveness of payment. It's just simply a
9 deferment of payment for such time that he does have a lien
10 present.

11 **Q.** And does that mean that that person will necessarily be
12 responsible for that bill regardless of the outcome of the
13 case?

14 **A.** The person is responsible regardless of the outcome of
15 the case, yes.

16 **Q.** And when you initially saw Donald, did he provide you
17 with a medical history?

18 **A.** He did.

19 **Q.** Okay. Now, hypothetically, if someone had a complaint of
20 pain before a collision when they come into your office, what
21 would you be looking for to see if the two injuries are the
22 same?

23 **A.** First and foremost is the character of the pain, location
24 of the pain, duration of the pain, and specifically asking the
25 patient how is that pain different. Those are the -- the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 major questions. Follow-up questions may be, prior to the
2 onset of the new pain, what have you done before? How has
3 that helped? Et cetera. Those are general questions that we
4 ask to try to differentiate if something is similar or is it
5 different, which leads to if something was just simply
6 aggravated. In other words, that was there before and now
7 made worse, or is this something new? That's the most
8 simplistic way of explaining it.

9 Q. Are you aware of anything in Donald's past medical
10 history that would make you believe the complaints of pain
11 that he had when he visited would you after the crash are not
12 related to the April 16th [sic], 2013, crash?

13 A. No. Based on his description of pain and the onset of
14 pain and the distribution of pain, it -- there was nothing in
15 his past medical history that he provided that would have me
16 concerned that it was coming or emanating from the same area.

17 Q. Now, we mentioned earlier that there were other medical
18 providers in various locations.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So Donald was receiving treatment from multiple providers
21 at one time; is that correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. So they sort of overlapped?

24 A. At times they did, yes.

25 Q. Okay. Is it unusual for that to occur?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Well, unusual in the sense that -- well, let me phrase it
2 this way. Not unusual for somebody who travels. For example,
3 we live in a city that, for example, in the winter we have a
4 larger population than we do in the summer because of the
5 heat. So it's not uncommon to see patients who have -- have
6 treatment elsewhere, continue treatment here, and vice versa.

7 **Q.** Okay. And when you first saw Donald -- so you would have
8 been the first provider after the emergency services --

9 **A.** That's correct.

10 **Q.** -- what did -- did you indicate that he ought to do as
11 far as continued treatment?

12 **A.** Sure. Well, initially, after performing a physical
13 exam -- taking a history, performing a physical examination,
14 we discussed what I believe were the pain coming from the
15 potential processes that are producing these pain. And I
16 recommended at that point to be very conservative. What I
17 mean by that is I don't believe he was an injection candidate
18 at that moment. I believe that part of this may be muscular
19 in nature, and the treatment for that is a course of therapy
20 and medication and time. Those are the three things that, if
21 an injury is related to the muscle, example, that's what --
22 that's what needs to occur.

23 Whether there's injuries to other structures, we
24 treat them initially the same because we know statistically
25 speaking that, even if there's an injury to the joint, even if

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 there's an injury to the disk, the nerve, that conservative
2 management in a significant portion of patients -- probably
3 higher than 60 to 80 percent -- get better with just
4 conservative management, and that was my recommendation to
5 Mr. Humes at that time.

6 Q. And did he follow your recommendation?

7 A. He did.

8 Q. Where did he go to do that?

9 A. He returned back to South Dakota.

10 Q. And did he seek chiropractic care at a place called
11 Alternative Health Care Center?

12 A. He did.

13 Q. And did Donald continue to treat with them in a way that
14 is reasonable and normal?

15 A. Yes. He had multiple treatment sessions and, again,
16 which were well within the realm of expectation to -- to treat
17 someone conservatively.

18 Q. Okay. And while getting treatment with the chiropractic
19 place, is that when the imaging was done?

20 A. Correct. During that time, yes.

21 Q. And is that the time that a patient would normally go to
22 get imaging done after a collision?

23 A. Time frame -- the exact time -- timing of when an MRI or
24 any type of further imaging besides an x-ray is ordered is
25 really physician dependent, physician experience, and, of

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 course, more importantly, the patient's complaint patterns.
2 If there are improvements with a resolution, there's no need
3 for those types of imaging studies. But if there's minimal
4 improvement or stagnant improvement or no improvement, then to
5 assist a physician they're very commonly ordered. Time frame,
6 as a general statement, somewhere between four to six weeks is
7 not uncommon for imaging studies to be ordered in order to
8 assist the patient improve quicker. So it falls well within
9 my expectation of when an MRI should be ordered.

10 Q. Okay. And after you initially saw Donald and then he
11 went back to South Dakota to start this conservative care, is
12 there a time when you actually saw him in person?

13 A. Yes. He returned back to Las Vegas on July 10th of 2013.

14 Q. And did you recommend any treatment to assist Donald with
15 the pain that he was experiencing at that point?

16 A. Yes. Based on the lack of resolution of conservative
17 management and the fact that he now had imaging studies, so
18 forth, we discussed other options, and those options were
19 specifically injection therapies that are intended to provide
20 two -- two things. Number 1 is to try to establish an answer
21 of where this pain is coming from. Knowing where the
22 structure or structures where the pain may be coming from, we
23 can set a treatment course for Mr. Humes with the intent of
24 resolution. I think every pain physician or any physician,
25 for that matter, is to get the patient to a status of

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 resolution.

2 Secondly, these -- these injection therapies that are
3 performed are exactly what the term says: It's a therapy to
4 resolve those symptoms. So identification of the problem and
5 resolution of the problem are the reasoning for these
6 injection therapy, and that's what I -- based on what -- how
7 much improvement or lack thereof he received, based on the
8 imaging study, that was my next recommendation for Mr. Humes.

9 Q. Did you also suggest that Donald seek physical therapy?

10 A. We talked about therapy. You know, there's -- there's
11 different types of therapy; correct? There's chiropractic
12 therapy. There's physical therapy. Although there's a lot of
13 overlap, at times the physical therapy has different
14 modalities that the chiropractic therapy does not perform and
15 vice versa. So it's not uncommon specifically, if you're
16 trying to improve your pain, if you're trying to avoid these
17 injections, these injections are not benign by any means.
18 They're small surgical procedures. So for that reason it
19 would not be unusual to try a different type of modality to
20 improve his pain.

21 Q. And did -- did Donald go through with that suggestion and
22 seek physical therapy before injection therapy?

23 A. He did.

24 Q. And does physical therapy and chiropractic sort of work
25 in a way where you're going to continue to go to the same

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 provider over and over?

2 **A.** Correct. Yes.

3 Q. So correct me if I'm wrong, it seems like you'll --
4 you'll go to this provider, and your development or the
5 effectiveness of this treatment will have will be over a
6 longer period of time than something as -- than some medical
7 treatment that's just one appointment?

8 **A.** For the most part, yes. I mean, the process of physical
9 therapy is a -- is a window of time. The process of
10 chiropractic therapy is similar; it's a window of time. It's
11 a number of sessions. Again -- but it relates to what is the
12 cause of the pain. If there are -- there are certain
13 structures that therapy may at some point just be palliative,
14 meaning that it only helps for that small window of time. It
15 doesn't provide resolution, but it's well within the standard
16 of -- before invasive procedures to try to minimize or improve
17 the symptoms to avoid invasive procedures.

18 Q. And so aside from physical therapy, getting your
19 diagnostic imaging done -- MRIs in this case -- and receiving
20 chiropractic care, is there any other sort of conservative
21 treatment that could be done that wasn't done in this case?

22 **A.** No. The other conservative management was effective
23 medication and then time itself. We do know that in certain
24 instances just the fact that you've given something a chance
25 to heal also helps. But other than those, time, medications,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 the two types of therapy received, there's no other things
2 that falls into what you described as a conservative approach.

3 Q. Now, medication is -- is it a situation where you take a
4 pill and you just stop hurting?

5 A. That would be nice. That's not -- that's not reality.
6 You know, we, as a pain management specialist -- and we deal
7 with this every day -- you know, we want to give that patient
8 a -- it would be great if we gave that patient a pill or any
9 medication that they take and then it's like turning off the
10 light switch. It's not -- that's not the way medications
11 work.

12 And, you know, when we -- it's about expectations.
13 When we talk about medications, it's that the medications are
14 intended to improve the symptoms. Occasionally we do get
15 resolution, but in the majority of the times, because the
16 different entities of pain, what one particular medication
17 does is not all-encompassing. And then we get into the issue
18 of, well, if we give the medication to make it
19 all-encompassing, then we're dealing with side effects and so
20 forth.

21 So medication is an option, and as with everything in
22 medicine, it does provide a portion of relief. But, again,
23 that comes at a cost as well in reference to side effects and
24 things like that.

25 Q. These -- these medications you're talking about, I'm

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 imagining they're pretty -- pretty strong; right?

2 **A.** You know, again, it's -- strong is a relative word.

3 Because for -- it all depends on the milligram dose that you
4 gave -- you give and how you give it and how often you give it
5 plays a role in that. But, yeah, they're not benign. That's
6 the way I'll describe it. Even your over-the-counter
7 medications that we can go to the store and buy, even those
8 are not benign under the wrong guidance or the amount. They
9 can get into issues.

10 Q. Okay. And so after this conservative care that we've
11 talked about -- and you mentioned earlier that you -- you
12 prescribed continuing on with more invasive injection therapy,
13 did Donald do that?

14 **A.** He then eventually did, yes.

15 Q. And was that with Dr. Anderson at The Rehab Doctors in
16 South Dakota?

17 **A.** Yes, that's correct.

18 Q. Do you know, in looking at your report there, what the --
19 the first date and injection type was?

20 **A.** Yes. The first date that he -- he received a procedure
21 was August 14th of 2013, and the procedure that was -- that
22 was undertaken was a C7-T1 intralaminar epidural steroid
23 injection.

24 Q. Okay. So that was a lot there. Let's -- let's break
25 this down into two sections.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Sure.

2 **Q.** When you say C7-T1, what do you mean?

3 **A.** All right. Remember we -- on basic anatomy -- and to be
4 able to communicate with physicians and even patients when
5 you're looking at an MRI, there's a number system that we use.
6 Understanding that in the neck area there's seven bones, in
7 the mid back area there's 12, and low back there's five, the
8 description of the numbers are based on the procedure that's
9 done.

10 So in this particular case, C6-7, meaning that
11 between the level of the sixth -- the bone number six and bone
12 number seven, that space, there was a needle placed in there,
13 and through a specific technique that needle is placed into
14 the epidural space, similar space that we -- when women
15 undergo epidurals for labor, for example, it's a space where
16 we, as physicians, can put medication to address pain. And
17 that's what was performed.

18 **Q.** Okay. And now, can you kind of explain to all of us what
19 that injection actually is?

20 **A.** Okay. So the injection is -- is a procedure whereby the
21 area where you're going to put it is treated like a surgical
22 procedure. The area's cleaned to avoid any infection.
23 There's local anesthetic usually placed in the -- in the skin,
24 and through there a needle -- a special type needle for an
25 epidural called a two-way needle is placed and a technique

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 known as loss of resistance technique is placed to put this
2 needle into the space that we talked about to inject the
3 medication.

4 What medication can you inject in there? The most
5 common medication and the one that we're looking for from a
6 long-term perspective is a steroid spaced medication. Steroid
7 is not the kind the athletes take to bulk up but the one that
8 helps to break up any inflammatory processes that may be in
9 there, and that's -- and that's the reasoning and the process
10 of that -- of putting that medication into that space.

11 Q. Okay. And so when we're talking about this particular
12 injection, you mentioned joints and disks earlier. This is
13 the disk area; right?

14 A. Well, as an epidural, you know, there's -- it's not
15 targeting a specific area. It's not what we term a
16 site-specific injection. This particular injection is to -- a
17 physician may choose to do this because of the generalization
18 of the pain and potentially assist at multiple levels, right,
19 or multiple structures, be that of the disk, be that of the
20 joint, be that of the nerve.

21 So it's not uncommon for a -- a pain physician to
22 say, I want to do something just to help the patient. It is
23 not diagnostic, meaning that once you finish that procedure,
24 it's not going to give you information about where that pain
25 is coming from. The intent is to resolve his symptoms

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 regardless of what the entity is causing the pain.

2 Q. Now, Dr. Anderson was the doctor that we discussed
3 earlier that also was pain management fellowship trained;
4 correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And when he did this injection, did he do it exactly the
7 same way you do it?

8 A. In reference to the procedure of an epidural, of a --

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. Yes. Yes.

11 Q. Was there anything different that he did about this
12 injection than -- than what you would do?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Okay. After this injection, did Donald follow up with
15 any other injections?

16 A. He did.

17 Q. And what was the next one?

18 A. Let's see here. The next injection was performed on
19 September 13th of 2013, and Dr. Anderson now performed
20 bilateral C4-5 and bilateral C5-6 facet joint injections.
21 That's a different type of procedure that he performed the
22 second time.

23 Q. Okay. So C4-5 and 6, with what you just talked about
24 earlier, those are also areas of the neck; right?

25 A. Correct. Those numbers represent the levels of the small

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 joints that allow -- again, that allow the patient to turn
2 side to side and up and down. So it's a very specific level
3 that he's looking at, and he's going to base on that on the
4 distribution of pain, you're going to base on that any imaging
5 studies that may counteract that or say that you shouldn't go
6 there. And of course, you know, on the base on the
7 distribution, and that's why he specifically chose those
8 areas. And it would have been on Donald's complaints and
9 physical examination that he received, along with the imaging
10 study, and his expertise. And lastly, the fact that the first
11 injection failed to resolve his symptoms.

12 So all those things would have come into play to --
13 to make that decision of doing that specific area with that
14 specific injection.

15 Q. And is the point of doing it there to determine whether
16 or not the pain generator comes from a facet joint?

17 A. Correct. Now, this particular injection now is a -- what
18 we term a site-specific injection. That -- that is now
19 determined to say this is or this isn't an area of pain.

20 Q. And so in doing that procedure did -- does a doctor have
21 to know that this is where he thinks the pain's coming from or
22 she?

23 A. Correct. The doctor believes, as I mentioned, based on
24 the lack of resolution with everything prior, based on the
25 distribution of the complaints of the pain, the physical

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 examination, and, again, the use of an MRI to rule out or say,
2 I'm convinced it's a joint versus something -- so, yeah, all
3 of those things come into play and -- and to say it's -- I
4 want to go at this site for that -- for those particular
5 reasons.

6 Q. And did you also determine that you thought Donald's pain
7 was facet mediated?

8 A. Yes. Prior to that, I believe that he suffered from
9 facet-mediated syndrome, yes.

10 Q. And so you and Dr. Anderson came to the same conclusion
11 in different places; correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Did either of you discuss your findings or opinions with
14 each other prior to reaching those conclusions?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. And so I'm going to kind of generally go through
17 this.

18 After that facet injection with Dr. Anderson in
19 South Dakota, did Donald get medical treatment in Florida?

20 A. He did.

21 Q. And was that more conservative care?

22 A. Correct. Physical therapy I believe it was, yes.

23 Q. Okay. A couple of physical therapy places down there?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And then is -- so going back into what we talked about

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 earlier about, you know, conservative care overlapping with
2 more invasive treatments, is this still normal?

3 **A.** It's not unusual, no.

4 **Q.** Okay. And then subsequent to going down to Florida and
5 getting this conservative care after those injections, did --
6 did there come a time when Donald came back to see you in
7 early 2014?

8 **A.** Yes.

9 **Q.** And what happened then?

10 **A.** So he returned to Las Vegas, and I saw him on January 8th
11 of 2014. At that time we had discussed the injections that he
12 had previously received and the -- the lack of complete
13 resolution. There was improvement but no resolution on that.
14 So we discussed what the next step would be, and that is to --
15 once again, a site-specific injection now, furthermore, to
16 isolate whether or not that level is the -- is the -- the --
17 the culprit to his problem.

18 So he underwent a facet joint injection, which is
19 site-specific, and then I recommended to be even slightly more
20 specific is -- is what's called a medial branch block, and
21 what a medial branch block is, is the small nerve that go to
22 the same joint that Dr. Anderson would have put medication in
23 to see if, A, is it a nerve issue to the joint, for example,
24 causing the pain?

25 Because there's two ways to identify a joint problem.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 One way is to do what's called a facet joint injection, which
2 is putting medication directly into the small joint. The
3 second identification process is to do what's called a medial
4 branch block, which is put -- put the medication on the nerve
5 that goes directly to that joint, and you're isolating that
6 joint. That gives us, again, a different option for
7 improvement of pain, but it also leads us to other things if
8 there's fail or resolution.

9 Q. Now, I have a demonstrative here that is of the spine.
10 Obviously this is not Donald's spine because he's still
11 sitting in that chair, but this is, for all intents and
12 purposes, what his spine would look like if it was out and in
13 this fashion; is that correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 *(Reporter instruction.)*

16 MR. WILSON: Sorry. Your Honor, may the witness
17 approach the demonstrative to demonstrate his procedure?

18 THE COURT: Or you can give that to him to use up
19 there.

20 MR. WILSON: Okay. Either way. Whichever.

21 THE COURT: Yeah, that works.

22 MR. WILSON: May I approach?

23 THE COURT: Yes, of course.

24 MR. WILSON: There's not a lot of room at this.

25 THE COURT: I know. You can put it -- closer to him,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 if he wants, or right there. Whatever is comfortable for you,
2 Doctor.

3 **THE WITNESS:** Okay. That's fine.

4 **BY MR. WILSON:**

5 Q. All right. So I understand we don't have the utensils
6 that you would have used for the actual injections. So let's
7 create a fiction today, and we'll utilize a pen to pretend
8 that that is the needle you would use.

9 **A.** Okay.

10 Q. Can you demonstrate and kind of explain while you're
11 demonstrating exactly how that -- that injection would have
12 worked?

13 **A.** Sure.

14 **THE WITNESS:** May I stand up, Your Honor?

15 **THE COURT:** Of course. Just keep your voice up,
16 though, because you'll be farther from the microphone.

17 **THE WITNESS:** Okay. Can you hear me? Is this good
18 enough?

19 **THE COURT:** Amber, can you hear him?

20 **THE COURT REPORTER:** Yes, Your Honor.

21 **THE WITNESS:** Okay. So we concentrate our
22 conversation in reference to the cervical spine, and when we
23 talked earlier, there are seven little bones that make up that
24 cervical spine.

25 So if we turn the spine this way (indicating), we

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 talked earlier about a disk, and where Mr. Humes had his
2 surgery previously, he had a fusion in here (indicating). And
3 this is the area that is mentioned. This is the C6-7 area on
4 there.

5 So these little clear things represent a disk. The
6 disk is spongy-like material that is in the bone and supposed
7 to help the function when you look down, when you look up,
8 when you -- and support the weight of your head.

9 If we turn the spine this way (indicating), we see
10 these bones here. Those actual bones you can feel. Those are
11 called spinous processes, and if -- I'm going to take these
12 off for a second.

13 If we twist the spine, you can see there's empty
14 spaces in there. If we do it over here, which is bigger, you
15 see how those spaces come out. And those spaces, that's the
16 joint. The joint is comprised of a bone from the bone
17 structure below and the bone from the bone structure above,
18 and there exists -- exists a capsule. Those joints are very
19 similar to your knee joint, your hip joint, and they have
20 nerve fibers that go to them on there.

21 So in an incident that can occur is there -- the
22 question is, well, why would these get hurt, is the process of
23 the impact, for example, where your head is thrown forward and
24 thrown backward. That process can cause injury to a number of
25 different structures. The most common structure to be injured

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 in that scenario are the small joints.

2 So what I did and what doctor -- so to give you a
3 difference of what Dr. Anderson did initially, he did a
4 translaminar epidural. So he went in here (indicating)
5 through the back and said, I'm going to put medication and I
6 hope to bathe all the areas where pain may be originating
7 from. Dr. Anderson went -- that failed to resolve his
8 symptoms. He then put the same type of needle or a different
9 type of needle into those small spaces that we discussed, and
10 that's called a facet injection.

11 What I did was, instead of putting medication within
12 the joint itself, the little nerve which is not represented
13 here, I put medication directly onto that small nerve with the
14 intent of isolating the same two joints that Dr. Anderson did.
15 And in this -- in this case, it did, it resolved his symptoms
16 on that day.

17 **BY MR. WILSON:**

18 Q. Okay. I'll go ahead and get that out of your way real
19 quick.

20 And so once that resolved those symptoms, what, if
21 anything, did that tell you?

22 **A.** It confirmed -- in my opinion, it confirmed the
23 diagnosis, and the diagnosis being facet-mediated pain,
24 meaning that those joints in there are the cause of his
25 symptoms and that was based on the initiation onset of pain,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 the distribution of where his pain was going, the failure of
2 conservative management, physical therapy, chiropractic
3 therapy not resolving his symptoms, a failure of a general
4 injection to say I want to fix it all, and then more
5 importantly, two site-specific injections that resulted in the
6 same thing: Improvement. And that's -- based on all those,
7 that's where I believe that this -- Mr. Humes' pain is facet
8 oriented.

9 Q. And now to kind of get back to your capacity as an expert
10 in this case, you end up reviewing these records at some
11 point; correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Which includes the three injections we've already talked
14 about as well as the billing that goes along with that --

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. -- is that right?

17 And are you familiar with the reasonable and
18 customary charges for medical bills in our community and in
19 others?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And how do you know about other communities?

22 A. Well, several reasons. One is the number of continuing
23 medical education courses that one takes throughout his
24 career. Specifically through billings in -- they're discussed
25 in generalities not just in the local community where these

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 conferences are held but in other communities.

2 The nature of being an expert and a number of --
3 being an expert since 2003, the opportunity to see bills from
4 a number of different entities, not only my own specialty but
5 other specialties and from other parts of this -- other parts
6 of the country. And lastly, as an expert, the process of --
7 there are organizations and there are information that you can
8 obtain to generalize or to get general ideas of what may be
9 billed in a different city or in a different state.

10 So all of those things as an expert, that's what I
11 used to determine the usual and customary in this area and can
12 opine in reference to -- to other areas as well.

13 Q. And did you utilize that same process in this case?

14 A. Correct. It's the same process I've always used.

15 MR. WILSON: Your Honor, at this point I move to
16 qualify Dr. Leon as an expert --

17 THE COURT: I think we need more information -- are
18 we talking about the South Dakota bills at this point?

19 MR. WILSON: Yes, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Is that what you're going to inquire
21 about?

22 MR. WILSON: Brief indulgence. I'll ask a couple
23 more questions --

24 THE COURT: Okay. And then.

25 MR. WILSON: -- and then I can come right back to

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 this.

2 **THE COURT:** Yeah. Let's try that.

3 **BY MR. WILSON:**

4 Q. So when we're talking about viewing the bills -- and I'm
5 going to kind of expand because we've already discussed
6 Florida a little bit. So there's other treatment that we
7 haven't discussed in this case, right, other providers?

8 **A.** That's correct.

9 Q. And did you also review their bills and records?

10 **A.** Yes.

11 Q. And were those -- those providers were located primarily
12 in Florida, South Dakota, and Nevada; is that correct?

13 **A.** That's correct.

14 Q. And with this process that you utilized, you're looking
15 at their records and their billing; correct?

16 **A.** Correct.

17 Q. And that can be from the chiropractic care or the more
18 invasive injection therapy; correct?

19 **A.** That's correct.

20 Q. Okay. And so the process that you described earlier
21 about how you determine the reasonable and customary nature of
22 billing in various locations, you would -- did you utilize
23 that with respect to Florida and South Dakota and Nevada?

24 **A.** That's correct.

25 Q. Okay. And were you able to come to conclusions based on

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 that process?

2 **A.** Yes.

3 **Q.** In your capacity as an expert?

4 **A.** Correct.

5 **Q.** To a reasonable degree of medical probability?

6 **A.** Yes.

7 **MR. WILSON:** At this point I move to admit him as an
8 expert in the area of billing for the locations of Florida,
9 South Dakota, and Nevada.

10 **THE COURT:** With respect to amounts of bills, that's
11 all we're talking about, correct, not billing practices?

12 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, the amount. Sorry, sorry. I
13 should have been more clear, Your Honor.

14 **THE COURT:** Okay. Response?

15 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. It's the same objection,
16 Your Honor. There's been no disclosure of any database that
17 the doctor earlier mentioned applied to other geographic areas
18 to assess the usual and customary charge there, whether it's
19 Optum, American Hospital Directory, any of them. That just
20 hasn't been disclosed. So it's the same objection that
21 we've -- we've already made.

22 **THE COURT:** When you tell me, it's that the databases
23 have not been disclosed or the fact that he would render an
24 opinion on this area?

25 **MR. ROGERS:** Both.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. WILSON:** Brief indulgence, Your Honor.

2 **THE COURT:** Yes.

3 **MR. WILSON:** April 6th of 2021 we had a disclosure
4 where Dr. Leon actually references two databases that he would
5 have utilized to address the bills, and so necessarily in that
6 he also would have addressed the bills.

7 **THE COURT:** Okay. So... has -- did his expert report
8 contain an opinion about the reasonableness of bills?

9 **MR. WILSON:** The April 6th, 2021, report.

10 **THE COURT:** Okay. Can I see what we're talking
11 about, please? And then sidebar.

12 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

13 **THE COURT:** Actually, maybe I don't need a sidebar,
14 but if you can hand that up from --

15 **MR. WILSON:** Yeah. So if Your Honor would look at
16 the bottom of page 2, the last paragraph and the top of
17 page 3, that is the most recent.

18 **THE COURT:** Okay. So this is the April 2021 we're
19 talking about?

20 **MR. WILSON:** April 6th, 2021, Your Honor. And that's
21 just the most recent one we looked at.

22 **THE COURT:** All right. It does contain an opinion on
23 that. Your response, Mr. Rogers? I'm going to hang on to
24 this for a second.

25 **MR. ROGERS:** Did you want to --

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** All right. Let's go ahead and sidebar
2 then.

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes.

4 *(At sidebar on the record.)*

5 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah. So the -- I just was shown that,
6 this April report, that there was a mention of a -- it says
7 I've also looked at this database or I have access to the
8 database is the way he put it. To assess the reasonableness
9 of charges, the foundation is that this is the range of
10 reasonable in a given community. Dr. Leon will testify that
11 he charges at the 75th percentile, that he knows that range,
12 and that it falls within usual and customary.

13 What he did in this report was, after having already
14 opined repeatedly over I think four previous reports that all
15 the charges were reasonable and customary, in this one he says
16 I also have access to databases. There's no reference to
17 which one would have given him the insight that's needed for
18 this foundational opinion. And, Your Honor, this one isn't
19 really that tricky because the next witness is Dr. Anderson.
20 He's from there.

21 **THE COURT:** Yeah, I know Anderson is going to be able
22 to testify, right, about the reasonableness?

23 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

24 **THE COURT:** So -- but your -- so why do we even need
25 this witness as to reasonableness?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. WILSON:** Because this witness has a 10,000-foot
2 viewpoint. He can testify to the reasonableness of the
3 various areas of care that were received. And additionally,
4 in the other reports he did discuss those bills, the various
5 billing that was -- that was acquired throughout the process.

6 **THE COURT:** Okay. I think that he -- it's
7 sufficiently disclosed. Now, y'all have a stipulation that
8 says that they're only going to testify about things in their
9 reports and at their depositions, and it -- but, again, I --
10 I'm -- I'm operating a bit in a black box because I don't have
11 their expert reports in front of me to be able to make these
12 decisions. Those have not been presented to me. I am looking
13 at a letter dated April 6th, 2021, that I understand to be
14 essentially a supplemental report.

15 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

16 **THE COURT:** And it says: I believe the medical bills
17 reviewed within this report continue to fall within the usual
18 and customary. This is based on my experience as an expert in
19 this community for over 18 years having access to web-based
20 data in reference to billing, in parentheses, such as Optum,
21 O-p-t-u-m, Fee, F-e-e, Analyzer and fairhealthconsumer.org,
22 end parentheses and, lastly, based on the number of continuing
23 medication -- medical education courses I have taken
24 throughout my career in reference to billing.

25 I think it's sufficiently disclosed based on what

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 I've been presented with, based on his testimony, and it's
2 going to be a vigorous cross-examination that I think is going
3 to be the appropriate remedy for this testimony.

4 But I would say it doesn't make sense for you to go
5 into any kind of detail on his South Dakota reasonableness
6 when you have Dr. Anderson coming in. So you can certainly
7 ask about it, but I would limit those questions.

8 **MR. WILSON:** I intend on limiting it to a degree,
9 Your Honor. It's just that in comparing the three areas,
10 right, especially for the cost letter -- and I can anticipate
11 that this is going to happen again -- our expert has an
12 opinion about future care; right?

13 **THE COURT:** Yes.

14 **MR. WILSON:** And in looking at those three areas, he
15 has determined that his is not the highest area; right? That
16 you've got a reasonable amount of Florida, a reasonable amount
17 for South Dakota, and a reasonable amount for Nevada. The
18 reason it's important that he's able to discuss this is so
19 that there's a frame of reference for how he got to that --
20 that number --

21 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Can you lower your voice?

22 **MR. WILSON:** Apologies.

23 How he got to that number with respect to his future
24 care.

25 **THE COURT:** Okay. So we've dealt with it as -- the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 question here was prior. That was the question, was the
2 billings, so far, reasonableness; right? So that's what he's
3 been establishing so far.

4 **MR. WILSON:** Correct.

5 **THE COURT:** And this that you've just showed me, this
6 April letter, talks about the billings that have occurred and
7 the reasonableness of those.

8 **MR. WILSON:** Yes.

9 **THE COURT:** I don't know anything about and haven't
10 seen any expert discussion about futures. So is there --

11 **MR. WILSON:** I'm aware of that, Your Honor. I'm just
12 trying to preface for what's coming.

13 **THE COURT:** And I'm asking is there a problem with
14 that? Has he -- is that part of his opinion? Has he
15 disclosed opinions about the reasonableness of future --

16 **MR. WILSON:** There was actually a cost letter that
17 was disclosed I believe April 21st -- 24th of 2013. That's
18 one of the first things.

19 **THE COURT:** Okay.

20 **MR. WILSON:** So it's been on the table for quite some
21 time.

22 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay. And that's a long bridge from the
23 issue that you're hearing right now, which is can he offer an
24 opinion that the charges from the providers in Florida and
25 South Dakota are usual and customary? Let's leave that where

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 it is.

2 The next question about this cost estimate, there's
3 never been any suggestion disclosed in any expert reports that
4 there was a comparative analysis of the charges from Las Vegas
5 versus South Dakota and Florida. Dr. Leon simply wrote a
6 letter that we can show you that says, my charge for this
7 treatment is X, \$21,000. And that's the one that we've been
8 talking to you about when we've said, look, they haven't given
9 us a computation about their futures, and they've said, well,
10 it's just math. It's Leon's projected number times the number
11 of years left under the life table.

12 And all Leon said was, this is my number. So for him
13 to get up and do a comparison analysis now would be improper
14 because it's -- that's never been disclosed.

15 **THE COURT:** This cost letter has the cost of his
16 treatment as of 2013 -- or, sorry, his projected cost of
17 future treatments as of 2013?

18 **MR. WILSON:** I believe that that's correct. I'll
19 take counsel's assertion as true.

20 **THE COURT:** Okay. So to the extent he intends to
21 testify about how that would compare to other areas, if that
22 hasn't been part of his disclosed opinions, we're not -- we
23 can't go there.

24 **MR. WILSON:** Okay.

25 **THE COURT:** All right.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Very good.

2 **MR. WILSON:** All right. So -- and forgive me because
3 we just went to another area.

4 **THE COURT:** We did.

5 **MR. WILSON:** Let's make sure that I understand this.
6 He can talk about the bills?

7 **THE COURT:** Prior bills.

8 **MR. WILSON:** Prior bills.

9 **THE COURT:** Yeah.

10 **MR. WILSON:** Right. Up to the --

11 **THE COURT:** Incurred, not futures.

12 **MR. WILSON:** Right. Up to the end of treatment,
13 which would be -- yes. All right.

14 **THE COURT:** We think 2014; right? I'm sorry.

15 **MR. WILSON:** No, no. The end of treatment is 2020.

16 **THE COURT:** Oh. I see. Okay. I was thinking of --

17 **MR. WILSON:** His treatment was 2014.

18 **THE COURT:** I understand.

19 So his review of -- I think this letter of last month
20 suggests that he had reviewed bills up till then.

21 **MR. WILSON:** Yep.

22 **THE COURT:** So he can talk about that.

23 **MR. WILSON:** Okay.

24 **THE COURT:** And then he can talk about what his
25 projection was in his cost letter because that has been

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 disclosed.

2 **MR. WILSON:** Can he discuss, you know, mine are in
3 this percentile here, the same cost over there would be in
4 that percentile, the same cost in Florida would be that
5 percentile? Can he say this is different?

6 **MR. ROGERS:** Yeah, that's -- that is different, and
7 it's never been disclosed in a report.

8 **MR. WILSON:** That's just math.

9 **MR. ROGERS:** He's never done an analysis like that.

10 **THE COURT:** All right. So if there hasn't been
11 disclosure that he would be doing a cost comparison, the
12 answer is no.

13 **MR. WILSON:** Got it.

14 **THE COURT:** Okay.

15 **MR. WILSON:** Thank you.

16 **THE COURT:** Thank you.

17 *(End of discussion at sidebar.)*

18 **THE COURT:** And about 15 minutes left before lunch.

19 **MR. WILSON:** I'm trying to hurry.

20 **THE COURT:** I understand. I'm just giving you a
21 timeline.

22 **MR. WILSON:** Thank you, Your Honor.

23 **THE COURT:** I wasn't trying to rush you.

24 **MR. WILSON:** No, I understand. I'm not feeling
25 rushed.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **BY MR. WILSON:**

2 Q. Okay. So before we had our discussion, we were talking
3 about the -- the various billings that you reviewed with
4 respect to the injections that we've already talked about. Do
5 you remember that?

6 **A.** I do.

7 Q. And with respect to the -- the various costs that you've
8 reviewed up to this point -- and I'll just say generally
9 speaking for the rest of care for the -- for the care of
10 Donald that you've reviewed, were those bills that were
11 incurred in the various locations, Florida, South Dakota, and
12 Nevada, reasonable and customary for the services rendered?

13 **A.** I believe they were, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And you know that based on what you talked about
15 is your process right before we went on the little discussion;
16 correct?

17 **A.** That's correct.

18 Q. Okay. Where were the overwhelming majority of the
19 medical procedures performed in this case?

20 **A.** In South Dakota.

21 Q. Okay. How many injections did you actually perform?

22 **A.** I just performed one injection, which was the medial
23 branch block.

24 Q. Okay. So Donald followed up with you after that third
25 facet injection that he got in South Dakota in -- on

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 April 23rd, 2014; is that correct?

2 **A.** That's correct.

3 Q. And at that time, once you reviewed the additional
4 injection therapy, what was your recommendation?

5 **A.** Are you talking April 23rd, 2014, Counselor?

6 Q. Yes. Yes, sir.

7 **A.** Let me go to that.

8 At that point we discussed several options for him.
9 One option was to simply -- medications, exercise program, and
10 simply watch what he can and cannot do. So limit himself to
11 the activities that may aggravate those symptoms.

12 The second opinion was the -- consider an ablation
13 therapy, which is to destroy -- a procedure that destroys the
14 little nerve that was just performed in the medial branch to
15 provide longer than just a few days or few weeks worth of
16 improvement, prolonged improvement.

17 And lastly, again, not as common but is talked about,
18 about surgically trying to do something at those levels for
19 those joints.

20 Those are the three options that are given to a
21 patient who has a known facet or joint dysfunction as far as
22 what he can do with them.

23 Q. And what did Donald ultimately decide with the advice of
24 his medical providers?

25 **A.** He decided on ablation therapies.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. And can you explain to us briefly what that is?

2 A. Sure. An ablation therapy is very similar to the
3 procedure that I performed except two things. Number 1 is the
4 type of needle that's used. This procedure is a destructive
5 procedure with the intent of stopping the transmission from
6 those joints to your brain to tell you that you have pain from
7 those joints. It doesn't prevent from hurting yourself. It
8 just simply minimizes, you know, the -- if there's any --
9 going to be any transmission for the improvement of pain.

10 So that's the biggest -- that's -- so the type of
11 needle and then the procedure itself instead of placing
12 medication with the intent of identifying -- it's intended
13 to -- to -- I'm going to use it in quotation, destruction,
14 again, to stop that transmission of pain.

15 The destructive term is kind of misleading because
16 one would expect, if you destroy something or you stop
17 something, that it goes away 100 percent and never comes back.
18 And that's not true. That is not true. Nothing in medicine,
19 except for birth and death, is 100 percent. Everything else
20 is a percentage of on here.

21 So when these procedures are performed, the intent is
22 to provide significant, noticeable improvement to avoid the
23 need for other things like medications or just a poor quality
24 of life. So that's the biggest difference between these --
25 these procedures.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. When did he get his first ablation?

2 A. Oh. Sorry, Counselor. Let's see. He received -- I'm
3 sorry, Counselor. My records -- everything's on computer, so
4 I try to print stuff out so I can be quicker about this.

5 Q. If I represent to you that it was May 19th --

6 A. It's -- I'm sorry. Yes, that's correct.

7 Q. Okay. And that was with Dr. Anderson?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And was that --

10 THE COURT: What year was that?

11 MR. WILSON: 2014. Sorry.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 BY MR. WILSON:

14 Q. And was that procedure successful in diminishing Donald's
15 pain?

16 A. It improved his pain, yes.

17 Q. Did he continue with physical therapy at that point?

18 A. He did.

19 Q. Okay. And during this time was -- did Donald have any
20 neurological complaints with any of his providers?

21 A. He did.

22 Q. And what briefly were those?

23 A. Well, originally he did complain of some headaches. He
24 did complain of concentration issues. Those were the kind of
25 complaints that were noted in the record.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Did he eventually see a neuropsychologist for that?

2 A. He did.

3 Q. And what, if anything, did the neuropsychologist
4 conclude?

5 A. That there was some -- he performed an evaluation and
6 specifically noted that there were some changes from his
7 cognitive perspective on there based on the pain that he was
8 suffering from.

9 Q. So does that mean that pain can -- can cause issues with
10 someone's mind?

11 A. Well, I think once -- when you start talking about pain
12 in the chronic sense as opposed to acute sense -- and chronic
13 described as the continuation of a symptom for greater than
14 six months. There's clear evidence that patients who have
15 that can have issues from a mentation, forgetfulness,
16 depression, anxiety. All these things can occur in a chronic
17 pain patient.

18 From a neuropsychology perspective, you know,
19 obviously those gentlemen are experts in identifying those by
20 certain examinations, et cetera. So it's not uncommon for a
21 chronic pain patient to suffer from some of those issues I
22 just described.

23 Q. And so where we're at now, somewhere after May of 2014,
24 we're well past a year; correct?

25 A. Correct.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. So would that qualify Donald as having chronic pain?

2 A. Yes, it would.

3 Q. Okay. Now, October 6th, 2014, Donald met with
4 Dr. Anderson to discuss his ablation, and Donald stated that
5 he felt like it was wearing off. Do you recall that record?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What, if anything, is the significance of that record?

8 A. Well, the fact that it's -- and that's expected; right?
9 We talked a little bit about processes only lasting a window
10 of time. We know from anatomy and the literature that, when I
11 say the word destructive, it's not permanent. It does --
12 there's certain nerves in our system that regenerate over a
13 window of time, and everybody's regenerative power to return
14 to a state of pain is different for everyone. So the simple
15 fact that the patient has noticed that symptoms are returning,
16 that would be reasonable. That would make sense. That makes
17 anatomical sense to a pain physician why that would happen.

18 Q. Is that return of symptoms gradual or is it like a light
19 switch?

20 A. That's a great question, and the majority of the time
21 it's a gradual process. You know, occasionally a patient
22 might say that they were doing fine and they woke up and it
23 was returned. But the majority of the cases, it's a gradual
24 process. As that nerve regenerates and heals itself from
25 being destroyed, it could be a window of time.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. So fair to say that, if it was reported October 6th,
2 2014, that it was beginning to come back, it could be an
3 indeterminate amount of time in the future when it would
4 actually come back to complete -- the way it was completely
5 before the ablation; is that correct?

6 A. That's correct. Absolutely.

7 Q. And now, after that ablation and after that note with
8 Dr. Anderson, Donald was still going to PT, wasn't he,
9 physical therapy?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And then after all of that there was a gap in care
12 where Donald didn't see Dr. Anderson until May -- May 5th of
13 2016 for another ablation. Is that problematic?

14 A. Well, I guess I'm a little confused with the problematic.
15 I mean, in reference to the pain distribution, it's not
16 problematic. We know where the problem is. The description
17 and subsequent -- we know as from -- as pain management
18 physicians that this is going to return. So it's problematic
19 in the sense that the patient may have been suffering for a
20 window of time with this pain, but problematic in the sense
21 that we're concerned that there's other issues or a new
22 incident or a new -- a new area of pain, no, that's not the --
23 that's not problematic.

24 Q. Was the pain at that point in May of 2016 the same as it
25 had been in October of 2014?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Based on the fact that Dr. Anderson performed the exact
2 same procedure, yes, it was the exact same pain.

3 **Q.** And did that -- that gap in treatment make Donald's
4 condition worse?

5 **A.** Unless -- the only thing that would have made it worse
6 would be ensuing incidents, right, a new traumatic event,
7 those kind of things. The pain symptom, however, may be
8 worse. The interpretation of the pain by Donald may have been
9 worse because of the lack of treatment or exercise, et cetera.
10 But as far as worse in the sense that unless there's some
11 other traumatic event that would give pause for considering
12 other entities, no.

13 **Q.** Is there any indication in the records that there was
14 another one?

15 **A.** There was none, no.

16 **Q.** Okay. So after that second ablation with Dr. Anderson,
17 Donald continued his treatment in Florida with Dr. Bhalani I
18 believe is how you pronounce that, spelled B-h-a-l-a-n-i.
19 Does that sound accurate?

20 **A.** Yes.

21 **Q.** And when Dr. Bhalani reviewed Donald, what was his
22 determination?

23 **A.** Based on his examination and distribution of symptoms, it
24 appeared that he believed that Mr. Humes had a facet-mediated
25 problem or continued to have a facet-mediated problem.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. So this is the third doctor that's come to the same
2 conclusion?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And just like between you and Dr. Anderson, did any of
5 y'all talk to each other?

6 A. I did not speak to any physician, no.

7 Q. Okay. And on December 14th, 2016 -- or sorry.
8 Dr. Bhalani, did he -- he performed an ablation; is that
9 correct?

10 A. He did, yes.

11 Q. And then on December 14th, 2016, when Donald presented to
12 Dr. Bhalani, did he indicate what amount of relief he got from
13 that ablation?

14 A. Yes. I believe he got significant improvement. I don't
15 recall the exact, but it was 80 percent I believe, something
16 to that effect, yeah. It was significant improvement.

17 Q. So when Donald was going back and forth to care at this
18 point between Dr. Anderson and Dr. Bhalani, he was focused on
19 his neck and the ablations; is that correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Is that significant?

22 A. It's significant in the sense that he has continued
23 symptoms, and it is -- it stands to reason that he's receiving
24 therapies for a diagnosis that has been present for a large
25 window of time and nothing essentially has changed in

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 reference to these treatments or providing relief; therefore,
2 it's significant that he's not -- it's still helping, it's
3 still providing relief.

4 Q. So he's been getting care for his -- for his neck for
5 pretty much the whole time after April 10th of 2013; is that
6 correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. And at some point in here, when he's going back and forth
9 to Dr. Anderson and Dr. Bhalani, it sounded like he got quite
10 a bit more relief from that -- that ablation from the
11 appointment in December of 2016; correct?

12 A. It would appear so, yes.

13 Q. All right. And then was there a shift in focus for where
14 the care was -- was at on Donald's back?

15 A. Yeah. Once the -- it appeared that the shift was focused
16 to the low back and mid back area.

17 Q. And is that referenced with the September 1st, 2017,
18 joint injections in the thoracic spine?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And --

21 **THE COURT:** Mr. Wilson, is this a pretty good
22 stopping point, or do you have a couple more questions to --
23 is this a good stopping point?

24 **MR. WILSON:** This is fine.

25 **THE COURT:** This is good?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. WILSON:** Yep.

2 **THE COURT:** All right. All right, everybody. We're
3 going to take our bunch break now. I'm going to ask you to
4 come back and be prepared to come back at 1:00 o'clock.

5 While we are on this break, please remember don't
6 talk about the case among yourselves or with anybody else,
7 don't conduct any of your own investigation, don't read or
8 view anything about the case, and please don't formulate your
9 final opinions until you've heard all of the evidence and my
10 instructions of law.

11 Have a good lunch. We'll see you in an hour.

12 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

13 *(Jury out at 12:02 p.m.)*

14 **THE COURT:** All right. Doctor, you can step down and
15 take a lunch break. We'll see you back here at 1:00.

16 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you, Your Honor.

17 **THE COURT:** Mr. Wilson, no stress, just what -- how
18 much longer do you think you have?

19 **MR. WILSON:** Let me take a look at this. That
20 wasn't -- that wasn't at you; that was at me. I apologize.

21 I think that the next few pages will be very fast.
22 That will be quick. That will be much faster now. I don't
23 know, 20, 35 minutes hopefully?

24 **THE COURT:** Mr. Rogers, how long do you think you
25 have?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Well, it -- it got a little bit longer
2 over the direct. I would ballpark it out at about 40 minutes.

3 **THE COURT:** Okay. If you-all anticipate issues
4 coming up, perhaps you can have a chat over the lunch break
5 and maybe resolve them so that we don't have lengthy sidebars
6 anymore and we can get through this witness.

7 **MR. WILSON:** Got it.

8 *(Lunch recess at 12:03 p.m., until 1:05 p.m.)*

9 **THE COURT:** All right. Do we need to resolve
10 anything before the jury comes back?

11 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes.

12 **MS. TEMPLE:** Oh. She said do you need to resolve
13 anything.

14 **MR. ROGERS:** Oh. I'm sorry. I don't believe so.

15 **THE COURT:** Okay. Don't need to resolve anything;
16 correct?

17 **MR. ROGERS:** Nothing.

18 **THE COURT:** All right. Let's bring them back.

19 *(Pause in proceedings.)*

20 *(Jury in at 1:08 p.m.)*

21 **THE COURT:** Welcome back, everyone.

22 Will the parties stipulate to the presence of the
23 jury?

24 **MR. WILSON:** The plaintiff stipulates.

25 **MS. TEMPLE:** Yes, Your Honor.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **THE COURT:** Have a seat, everyone. You can continue,
2 Mr. Wilson.

3 **BY MR. WILSON:**

4 Q. All right. So before the lunch break we had discussed
5 the September 3rd -- September 1st, 2017, injection. And I
6 don't believe I asked you to sort of describe briefly what
7 that one was. Can you explain the difference with that one?

8 A. Yes. The -- excuse me. The September 1st, 2017,
9 injection was known as a lumbar facet injection. It's similar
10 to the first injection -- the second injection that
11 Dr. Anderson performed in the cervical spine except this time
12 it's in the low-back area. Same concept, however; the concept
13 of putting medication within the specific joint to identify
14 and improve symptoms as it relates to that area of pain.

15 Q. So while this is going on -- and we've kind of migrated
16 to the lower back -- was there any indication about whether or
17 not Donald was still dealing with neck pain?

18 A. Throughout the records it shows that, yeah, he was
19 still -- there was improvement but there was no -- at no point
20 that I can recall was there resolution of the symptoms. So
21 they were still present, but they were -- they were improved.

22 Q. And is that normal with as many ablations as he had?

23 A. Yeah. Unfortunately, ablation is not a -- a process
24 where it actually completely severs a nerve or deadens a nerve
25 forever. The physiology of the nerve itself is over time to

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 regenerate, to heal itself.

2 It's kind of similar to when we talk about a
3 paraplegic, for example. A person may gain sensation back,
4 but he won't get motor function back. Where he gets sensation
5 back, that's a sensory nerve. And sensory nerves have the
6 ability to regenerate themselves, and if their process is to
7 inform the patient of pain, that's what it generally does.

8 Q. Okay. And now, there's a few more injections, and I'm
9 only going to go through one more of them by itself because I
10 think it's different than the rest of them, but then we'll go
11 through the others kind of generally speaking.

12 On August 30th, 2019, I show that there was an
13 injection done by Dr. Anderson. Is that your understanding?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And what was that one?

16 A. On August 30th, 2019, was injections in the mid back area
17 at the facet levels, at the 2-3, 3-4, and 4-5.

18 Q. And that's the -- roughly the same as the one that we
19 just talked about; correct?

20 A. Correct, just in a different area addressing the symptoms
21 that Dr. Anderson believed he -- he had from in those areas,
22 yes.

23 Q. Okay. So a facet injection, whether it be in the
24 cervical/neck, thoracic/mid, or lumbar/low spine, they're
25 essentially, for all intents and purposes, the same; correct?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** In the sense of identification and resolution of symptoms
2 or improvements of symptoms, yes.

3 **Q.** And how you would do it, it would be in the facet joint
4 just in a different part of the spine?

5 **A.** Correct, correct. So the technique, you know, at each
6 level is slightly different. The size of the needle may be
7 slightly different. But the -- the necessity and the
8 reasoning for doing it remains the same, whether it's in the
9 neck, mid, or low back.

10 **Q.** And are you aware of a -- an ablation that was done in
11 October of 2019, October 28th, 2019?

12 **A.** Yes. That was in relationship to the cervical spine.

13 **Q.** Okay. So that's kind of going back to the -- the prior
14 ablations that we've already discussed in the same area, just
15 further in time; correct?

16 **A.** Correct.

17 **Q.** Okay. And everything that we've discussed about the
18 prior ablations is the exact same thing, it's just a different
19 date?

20 **A.** Just a different date, correct.

21 **Q.** All right. And then there's two more facet injections it
22 looked like -- it looks like April 30th of 2020 and May 14th
23 of 2020; is that your understanding?

24 **A.** That's correct. That's what the record revealed, yes.

25 **Q.** And are those the -- the last facet injections that

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Donald has received up to this point?

2 **A.** The last injection, yes, November 25th of 2020.

3 Q. Okay.

4 **A.** In the mid back area, yes.

5 Q. And do the records indicate whether or not Donald was
6 receiving benefit from those facet injections?

7 **A.** Again, in the records there's description of improvement
8 but, again, never -- never resolution of the symptoms.

9 Q. So I guess the -- the million-dollar question: Is it
10 normal to continue to have to get that number of injections in
11 one location or one area?

12 **A.** Sure. When it relates to the facets and the treatment of
13 facets, that is one of the -- the most minimally invasive
14 treatment for those -- that type of pain is to repeat
15 injections for the duration of the patient's symptoms.
16 There's no set number. You know, unfortunately, the
17 literature itself doesn't say -- we don't have the types of
18 study that say this person, based on X results, is only going
19 to require 1 or 100. We don't have that.

20 We have some studies that show that over -- the
21 studies went over a window of time, anywhere between three to
22 six years, which show consistency of injections based on
23 improvement. You know, because the question becomes then
24 what's the alternative, and the alternative for that is to
25 learn to live with the pain and have to deal with it in other

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 means, such as narcotic medications, anti-inflammatories,
2 change in lifestyle, and all the other things that we do to
3 minimize or improve our symptoms when we don't want to or
4 can't get those procedures.

5 Q. And is what we've discussed today been the majority of
6 the significant treatment that Donald received for the
7 April 6th, 2013, collision?

8 A. I believe it is, yes.

9 Q. Now, obviously we didn't go through every single
10 appointment here, did we?

11 A. We did not.

12 Q. And if we had done that, it would have taken much longer
13 than it already did; isn't that correct?

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. Okay. And so the expert opinions that you came to in
16 this case, did they incorporate all the medical records,
17 whether we spoke about them or not?

18 A. That's correct. In reference to the opinions, however, I
19 took all the medical records that I reviewed, which --
20 including some of -- a number of them that we didn't discuss
21 in developing my opinions in reference to the symptomatology
22 and the causes of symptomatology, yes.

23 Q. Okay. And did you come up with any diagnoses as a result
24 of that -- those reviews of the records?

25 A. Yes.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. And what were those?

2 A. Well, we start from the top working our way down. In the
3 cervical spine he's got a facet-mediated symptomatology in the
4 cervical spine. Based on the distribution and injections that
5 they performed in the -- in the mid back area, it appears he
6 has some facet-mediated pain in the mid back. And lastly,
7 he's got facet -- he has facet-mediated pain in the low back.
8 So he has the same type of problem and, unfortunately, in
9 three areas of his spine.

10 Q. And in evaluating this case with respect to Donald, were
11 you ever called upon to offer an opinion about any future
12 medical care that Donald might need?

13 A. I was.

14 Q. And how does that work? What do you do when it comes to
15 that?

16 A. What I'm asked is, you know, based on a given disease
17 process or based on a diagnosis that is -- that has been known
18 on there, understanding what we term in medicine the path of
19 physiology or how that pain relates, then I'm asked to opine
20 in reference to those symptoms and -- that were initiated as a
21 result of this trauma, how or what can that patient expect in
22 the future in reference to the necessity for medical
23 treatment.

24 And in my opinions, he was a candidate initially for
25 facet injections and then, from a long-term perspective,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 medial branch radiofrequency rhizotomy or the destruction of
2 the small, little nerves.

3 Q. And after you offered that opinion, is that what took
4 place?

5 A. That's correct. That's exactly what took place.

6 Q. Is that what's up to the most recent past and continuing
7 to take place?

8 A. Correct. It's continuing to take place, yes.

9 Q. And did you associate a cost with those items?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. And what was that?

12 A. In reference to the cervical spine?

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. Based on the information when I -- when I was given the
15 information -- and this was in 2014 -- I estimated that the
16 cost would run in the -- in the neighborhood of \$20,700. And
17 within those costs, that includes the physician fee, the
18 facility fee, and as well as the anesthesia fee associated
19 with these procedures.

20 Q. And is that something that happens once, or does that
21 happen over time?

22 A. Well, again, if we're talking about the rhizotomy aspect
23 of it, that is continued; right? We -- as we've seen in
24 Mr. Humes himself, they have been repeated because of the
25 symptomatology. So the expectation, at least in trying to

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 determine future cost, we're asked to make decisions based on
2 information on this particular day. We're making information
3 based on -- up to that point. And it appeared to me, and now
4 as shown, that he continues to get benefit from these
5 injection therapies, and from a future perspective, a letter
6 that I wrote back in 2014 is holding true; that he will
7 continue to require these. And, again, I cannot give a
8 specific number because we simply don't know. As long as he
9 continues to have the symptoms, he is a candidate.

10 Now, based on experience, this is not unusual. Based
11 on my experience, it's not unusual for a patient to get
12 multiple ablation therapies as a treatment option for these
13 types of ailments.

14 Q. And will that continue for the remainder of his life?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And whenever you come up with these opinions, do you
17 utilize any sort of charts or databases to kind of determine
18 what the estimate for a person's lifetime might be?

19 A. Well, you base the opinion on the available literature as
20 it relates to that particular procedure. In this case, the --
21 the ablation therapy. You base it on your clinical
22 experience. You base it on some of the experience of your
23 colleagues, for example. And then you base it on -- as far as
24 you use things like life expectancy charts, for example, of
25 how long somebody's expected to live, and those are -- there's

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 several influences on how we can determine or state that the
2 patient's going to require a particular procedure -- in this
3 case, a rhizotomy -- in the future.

4 Q. And do you know what Donald's expected -- or life
5 expectancy is as he sits here today?

6 A. Based on the chart that I reviewed and based on the
7 initiation, about 21 years is his life expectancy.

8 Q. Okay. And so what's your opinion as to how it relates
9 that he'll need this treatment for these accident-related
10 injuries in that future?

11 A. I believe he's going to continue to require them. He's
12 actually shown this already. You know, if we look at the
13 medical records in totality -- not one specific instance
14 versus another, but if we look at the medical records, which
15 is, as an expert, what we should do, is look at them in
16 totality, recognizing that he has received benefit from these
17 procedures and there's -- there's been no documentation of
18 resolution. So, therefore, just based between the initiation
19 of rhizotomy in 2014 through, now, 2019, there continues to be
20 the need for these injection therapies and, therefore, there's
21 nothing in the medical records or nothing in my experience
22 that -- that says otherwise, that he will not require them.

23 Q. And do you have an opinion as to whether these diagnoses
24 that we've all just talked -- or that we just talked about
25 were caused by the crash in April of 2013?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** I do.

2 **Q.** And what is that?

3 **A.** My -- my opinion is that the diagnoses that we discussed
4 over the last several hours are causally related to the motor
5 vehicle accident of April 6th of 2013.

6 **Q.** And did you ever provide that opinion in a -- a prior
7 proceeding under oath?

8 **A.** Yes, I believe that in -- in my records, my expert
9 reports that I provided, and I believe in my deposition I
10 stated that it was causally related.

11 **Q.** Okay. So you reviewed not just the -- the records but
12 also the bills; is that correct?

13 **A.** I did.

14 **MR. WILSON:** Your Honor, may I grab an exhibit and
15 approach?

16 **THE COURT:** Sure.

17 **MR. WILSON:** Thank you.

18 **THE COURT:** What exhibit are you going to be
19 referring to, Counsel?

20 **MR. WILSON:** 31, Your Honor.

21 **BY MR. WILSON:**

22 **Q.** I've just handed you what's been premarked for
23 identifying as Exhibit 31. What is that document?

24 **A.** This document provides a list of the treatment and
25 entities or the entities where he received treatment starting

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 with Med West, which is the ambulance company, leading through
2 procedures he received at Black Hills Urgent Care -- or, I'm
3 sorry -- yeah. So it appears that all the different
4 treatments that he received during his care as it relates to
5 these injuries that we spoke with.

6 Q. That document is -- was not generated by those providers,
7 was it?

8 A. It was not.

9 Q. Nevertheless, each of the providers listed, do they have
10 a -- a number for the total value of the care that was
11 rendered at that location?

12 A. Yes. It appears that the -- each provider, you've listed
13 what is in the medical records as their own billing. You
14 summarized them here in -- in this chart. So, yes, these are
15 the actual bills that I reviewed when I was reviewing the
16 medical records.

17 Q. And does that summary accurately reflect the total amount
18 of bills that are associated with each of the various
19 providers despite not being in the original condition?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay.

22 MR. WILSON: Your Honor, at this point I move to
23 admit into evidence what has been premarked for identification
24 as Exhibit 31.

25 *(Exhibit No. 31, offered.)*

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **MR. ROGERS:** It's been stipulated, Your Honor.

2 **THE COURT:** All right.

3 **MR. WILSON:** Apologies.

4 **THE COURT:** Thank you. Thirty-one will come in.

5 *(Exhibit No. 31, received.)*

6 **THE COURT:** Do you want to do something with that?

7 **MR. WILSON:** I'd like to publish it to the jury.

8 **THE COURT:** Great.

9 *(Exhibit No. 31, published.)*

10 **THE COURT:** So you just pop that up.

11 **MR. WILSON:** Do you know the orientation?

12 **THE COURT:** We never know until we start. That
13 looks -- that looks right.

14 **MR. WILSON:** Okay.

15 **THE COURT:** Or it was a moment ago.

16 **MS. TEMPLE:** There we go.

17 **MR. WILSON:** So despite my age, I'm severely
18 technologically challenged.

19 **THE COURT:** There we go.

20 **BY MR. WILSON:**

21 Q. And so this is the document that we were just discussing;
22 is that correct?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. So you started that top there at MedicWest, and then
25 there's a number right next to that, \$950.02?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Yes.

2 **Q.** And so that would be the -- the total bill that was
3 incurred at that location?

4 **A.** Correct.

5 **Q.** Okay. And the total there, \$160,397.03 represents the
6 total of all the care we discussed here today?

7 **A.** That's correct.

8 **Q.** Okay. Have we gone over all of the care that Donald has
9 and is currently receiving for the collision-related
10 diagnoses?

11 **A.** I believe we have, sir, yes.

12 **Q.** And were those treatments reasonable, necessary, and
13 related to that collision --

14 **A.** Yes, they were.

15 **Q.** -- of April 6th, 2013?

16 **A.** Yes.

17 **Q.** Are you aware of another expert who was hired by Acuity
18 in this case?

19 **A.** Yes.

20 **Q.** What, if anything, is his function here?

21 **A.** He's an expert witness for the defense in reference to
22 the medical records he reviewed.

23 **Q.** Did you review all of his reports?

24 **A.** I did.

25 **Q.** I'd like to discuss a couple of things from those

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 reports, if you don't mind.

2 **A.** Sure.

3 Q. In his initial report he mentioned the Glasgow -- GSC.
4 And I forget the acronym.

5 **A.** Glasgow Coma Scale.

6 Q. Glasgow Coma Scale. Yeah, there we go. I got it
7 backwards. That's what it was.

8 -- that Donald received while in the hospital. Can
9 you briefly explain what that is?

10 **A.** Yeah. Glasgow Coma Scale is a -- is a scale that's used
11 in an acute trauma to assess the patient's alertness and
12 concentration and mentality. It's the ability to function.

13 So there's three components to it. There's a verbal
14 component to it. There's a motor component to it. And all
15 these three components will lead to a score, and that score
16 gives the doctor some indication of any potential acute
17 trauma. That's what it relates to, an acute trauma to the
18 brain itself.

19 And it's used in trauma centers. I mean, it's a very
20 common -- by emergency medical personnel, that gives
21 information to the hospital, for example, if they're
22 communicating that this person is alert and oriented and is
23 following commands and there's not a concern of a neurological
24 process that may cause a problem, so...

25 Q. And does that have any significance when related to the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 complaints that Donald was having for cognitive issues?

2 **A.** No. The Glasgow Coma Scale is -- is in reference to an
3 acute problem, not things down the -- down the road. There is
4 some suggestion that, if your Glasgow Coma Scale is low or
5 there's a number of things there, that there might be some
6 cognitive issues in the future from that perspective if the
7 numbers are low. But his was normal. So there's no
8 indication that on that day there was going to be any sort of
9 cognitive issues.

10 Q. And in line with things from that first day of the
11 incident that appeared normal, Dr. Schifini also noted that
12 the x-rays at the emergency room appeared normal. Do you
13 recall reading that?

14 **A.** Yes.

15 Q. Does that have any significance or change any opinions
16 that you previously discussed?

17 **A.** No. What it tells me is that he has no fractures.
18 There's -- there's nothing acute that needs to be addressed
19 from a surgical perspective, for example, immediately. That's
20 what it tells me.

21 Remember, we spoke earlier that x-rays and MRIs are a
22 picture of a moment in time, and it's used in the assistance
23 of determining injuries and doesn't determine whether or not
24 something will happen after. It's simply a moment in time.

25 And I would agree with Dr. Schifini there was no

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 fractures or -- I think he used the word normal in there.

2 That would be not unusual.

3 Q. Okay. Doctor -- and I know I'm jumping around on this,
4 but I don't intend on going through everything here with it,
5 with respect to his reports. But he also discussed the first
6 injection that occurred on August 14th, 2013, and the lack of
7 an analogue pain scale after the injection. Can you describe
8 what that means?

9 A. What he was referring to is that there was no
10 documentation from a first score -- from the first procedure
11 of any particular type of improvement the day of the
12 procedure. And from the type of procedure that was performed,
13 it's not unusual. You know, we all have different ways of
14 practicing and in being able to communicate with patients
15 the -- a success or lack thereof after a procedure. And he
16 was correct, I did not see that -- on that particular day that
17 he was asked specifically in reference to what's called a VAS,
18 or a visual -- visual analogue pain scale score, and that's a
19 person -- that's the patient's interpretation of how bad his
20 symptoms are.

21 The general explanation is zero is obviously no pain.
22 And the way I explain it to my patients, ten being the worst
23 pain you've ever had in your life that you have to be
24 hospitalized, just to kind of give a patient an indication.

25 And what we're trying to do with that is gauge

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 improvement, gauge, you know, success of a particular therapy
2 or typical modality.

3 Q. So depending upon how a particular physician practices,
4 not asking that question, does that render that treatment
5 insignificant or not available for diagnostic purposes?

6 A. Well, it we're specifically talking about that first
7 procedure, you know, an epidural, which was a C7-T1 if I'm
8 correct, that, in general, is not diagnostic in nature. It's
9 not going to tell you where the pain comes from. It's simply
10 going to tell you whether there's inflammation and it helps.

11 So for that reason, you know, I think I -- at times I
12 may not ask the patient during an epidural a pain scale score
13 just because whether there's improvement there at the moment
14 it's not -- it's not helping me in the diagnostic perspective
15 but it's helping me in the therapeutic perspective.

16 So the fact that there was no pain scale score does
17 not make the procedure irrelevant. It still was warranted and
18 was reasonable as based on the description and examination
19 that Dr. Trevor performed.

20 Q. Okay. Another thing that Dr. Schifini specifically
21 mentioned in some of his reports was the discussion about
22 sedation --

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. -- in your -- in your injection, specifically with the
25 uses of propofol and Versed. Do you recall that --

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Yes.

2 **Q.** -- analysis?

3 **A.** I do.

4 **Q.** Can you please discuss that?

5 **A.** Sure. Dr. Schifini, in his reports, he -- he does not
6 like the use of certain sedations. It's not like he doesn't
7 like sedation because my understanding, as a practicing
8 physician here, he does use sedation. But we tend to use
9 different types of sedations, and he is uncomfortable or does
10 not approve of, in his practice, propofol. In my practice and
11 in the practice of a lot of fellowship trained physicians do
12 use it as a -- as a sedative property.

13 When you perform sedation, the idea is to make the
14 patient comfortable and not asleep. During these -- during
15 these procedures the patient -- we have many different
16 monitors that we use, but the best monitor that a physician
17 has while performing these procedures is the patient. So the
18 patient -- the use of sedation is to make the patient
19 comfortable but still awake, following commands, listening to
20 us. Because if that needle goes to a place that it shouldn't
21 go or that injectate that we put in goes into the spinal cord,
22 the vertebral artery that goes to your brain, all these
23 different places that can cause problems, you're going to want
24 to know that and prevent that. And the way you prevent that
25 is by having the patient to be comfortable and alert and

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 talking to you.

2 So we would disagree on the types of sedation that we
3 use, but at the end of the day the majority of pain physicians
4 use some sort of type of sedation, and it's -- it's patient --
5 it's physician choice. It's physician comfortability in what
6 you're trying to use.

7 For example, some of our colleagues use IV narcotics
8 as part of their sedation. I don't tend to use that because I
9 believe IV narcotics can cause resolution and take away some
10 of the diagnostic value, for example. But, again, that's just
11 my opinion on there.

12 So it is a physician choice. And ultimately what we
13 want to do is make sure that the patient is taken care of and
14 is safe. So whatever sedation or medication used for your
15 sedation, the physician that's providing that service needs to
16 be comfortable with.

17 Q. And while you were performing your injection, was Donald
18 awake and aware and able to discuss, you know, what was going
19 on with you to do what you just said, to make sure nothing
20 wrong happened?

21 A. That's correct. There is no better monitor than that of
22 the patient.

23 Now, that being said, what's sometimes -- because of
24 the sedation that we do use, the patient may not recall. And
25 non-recollection doesn't mean you were asleep. Many times a

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 patient does not recall but, yet, I will mention a
2 conversation we may have had in reference to a topic and, oh,
3 I said that? Yes.

4 Yeah. By far I -- I think Dr. Schifini makes a point
5 that these procedures should not be done under a general
6 anesthetic, and I agree with that. I think that the patient
7 is the most important monitor here.

8 So, again, it goes back to doctor choice, doctor
9 comfortability, and what you're trying to accomplish when
10 you're doing these procedures.

11 I can tell you that if Mr. Humes at any point wasn't
12 conscious or wasn't able to communicate with me, the procedure
13 would have been stopped immediately because, again, that's my
14 best monitor.

15 Q. And how much propofol did you use?

16 **A.** I believe the anesthesiologist used 20 to 30 milligrams.
17 So if we talk about amounts -- again, sedation is -- is
18 relative also to the amount given. That is a very small
19 amount, generally less than 10 percent of what Mr. Humes would
20 require if he were to go general anesthetic. For example, if
21 he was going to have his gallbladder taken out, the chances of
22 him -- the amount of medication that he would require to
23 render him asleep to do the things that we need to do would be
24 ten times that, eight times that.

25 So as you can see, it's a miniscule amount that we

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 use compared to -- to other sedations. And I use in
2 combination of the medication called Versed. Now, Versed is
3 a -- is a similar drug to that of Valium. It just works much
4 quicker and lasts much shorter on there. So with the
5 combination of the two, it allows me to maintain or decrease
6 the amount of each that I can do. By using the combination,
7 we can -- we can decrease any potential side effects of using
8 any sedation.

9 Q. Almost done here.

10 Generally speaking, he discussed how sometimes Donald
11 would get a procedure done and then relatively close to it he
12 would report, you know, symptoms coming back or haven't had as
13 much relief. The specific reference was -- was a physical
14 therapy appointment where six days after an injection with
15 Dr. Anderson he went to the physical therapist and he said
16 I've still got pain.

17 Is that sort of reporting when it happened and the
18 way that Dr. Schifini referenced it concerning at all?

19 **A.** Well, I think specifically that injection was a steroid
20 injection, and you have to give some of these procedures from
21 a medication perspective time. Anti-inflammatory medication
22 that's injectate can vary in the onset of time. The average,
23 once you put anti-inflammatories in any particular area, it
24 can take -- it can be -- it can start working as immediate as
25 the next day to as long as ten days. So if it's in

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 relationship to the choroidal effect for somebody at six days
2 out to say there's no improvement, that would not be unusual.

3 Q. Okay. Dr. Schifini also mentions the fact that after
4 Donald was in the collision here in Las Vegas he had to drive
5 back to South Dakota. Do you recall that discussion?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Doctor, do you ever tell your patients they can't go on
8 long drives after a collision like this?

9 A. No.

10 Q. All right. So a trip from here to South Dakota, which is
11 a considerable distance, is that medically impossible after
12 sustaining injuries the way that Donald did in this collision?

13 A. Not the type of injuries that he sustained, no.

14 Q. Okay. And is it anything that would have been
15 aggravating to his condition?

16 A. Again, what play as role in that, the way he was sitting,
17 the amount of stops he had. I mean, there's -- there's
18 differing components of could it -- could that driving
19 aggravate or make -- sure, it can. But to say that he cannot
20 do it, you know, based on the injury, that's incorrect.

21 Q. And is making an -- is taking that drive and using it to
22 say that there wasn't an injury, is that medically sound?

23 A. Not at all. I think that we're comparing apples and
24 oranges. I mean, I think it's based on -- again, when we take
25 records in totality, you know, when you look at the complaints

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 the patient had, the physical examination that were done prior
2 to that drive clearly showed he had issues at multiple levels.
3 He had symptoms in multiple levels. But at no point, in my
4 opinion, that those symptoms would prevent him from driving or
5 being in a vehicle being driven.

6 Q. Okay. Do you know what an activator is?

7 A. An activator? Yes.

8 Q. What is it?

9 A. An activator is a device that chiropractors and at times
10 physical therapists -- bless you -- use to release any muscle
11 tension that may exist. And generally it's a -- the way it's
12 performed is that the chiropractor can feel the muscular
13 structures and is using this device to essentially release any
14 type of tightness or swelling or something to that effect that
15 may be occurring in a particular muscular structure.

16 Q. Where is that usually performed at?

17 A. Well, generally the general practice for these -- for the
18 chiropractors is you start low and work your way up. So in
19 other words, you start in the low-back area and kind of just
20 go up depending on what he or she is feeling along with any
21 patient complaints.

22 So usually, my experience with -- with the activator
23 system that's used with our local physicians is that they
24 normally start in the place that bothers them the most; right?
25 So the patient comes in says, Doc, my low back is tender, et

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 cetera, they may use that device and start at the area of --
2 of biggest complaint and move elsewhere.

3 Q. Okay. And then, finally, Dr. Schifini stated in his
4 reports that Donald would have reached a maximum medical
5 improvement by June of 2013. What does that mean?

6 A. Well, that would mean that Mr. Humes only had a muscular
7 injury and that other things that were to be done up -- that
8 were done up to that point should have resolved. The simple
9 fact that it didn't, the simple fact that you have multiple
10 physicians documenting continued symptomatology, I would
11 disagree with that opinion that it was just a sprain/strain or
12 that the treatment would have resolved his symptoms by that
13 window of time. I think the records speak for themselves.

14 Q. Okay. But at a basic level, Dr. Schifini, in stating
15 that, is acknowledging that Donald was injured in this
16 collision; is that correct?

17 A. He acknowledged that there's something, right, but the
18 something that he acknowledged, in my opinion, is incorrect.
19 He acknowledged that at best it was a muscle-type injury or
20 what's -- what's known in the medical arena as sprain/strain
21 and there would have been no problems anywhere else but the
22 muscles. And we know that to be incorrect simply by the
23 procedures that he received. The procedures that he received
24 are very specific, and they were not for a sprain/strain.
25 They were not for the muscular structure. They were for the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Direct

1 structure of the spine itself.

2 Q. And then, finally, the procedures that Donald received,
3 specifically the ablations, are those comfortable?

4 A. No. They're -- that's one of the few procedures, at
5 least in my practice and in most practices, you actually give
6 the patient IV narcotics during the procedure or shortly
7 thereafter. And the reason for that is because, again, what
8 that -- we didn't talk real specifically about the procedure,
9 but what it is, it's a needle that's placed in the direction
10 or onto that nerve and that needle is connected to a device
11 called a radiofrequency machine that generates heat. And that
12 amount of heat is 80 degrees Celsius. Depending on what
13 you're burning, that's significantly hot.

14 And, again, there are other sensory nerves that
15 may -- may be present, and that's why the patient is
16 uncomfortable and that's why the full effect of that procedure
17 is not instant. Discussion of success of that type of
18 procedure sometimes is delayed several weeks because of the
19 aggravation or the -- what's known as a neuritis because
20 you're actually -- the idea is to irritate and remove, if you
21 will, the top layer so there's no communication with the brain
22 that you have pain from that area.

23 Q. Okay.

24 **MR. WILSON:** No further questions.

25 **THE COURT:** Thank you. Cross.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Thank you, Your Honor.

2 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

3 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

4 Q. All right, Doc.

5 A. Good afternoon, sir.

6 Q. Yes. Now, you and I have met many times before in
7 depositions and at trials so I'll begin where we typically
8 start and that is your medical training first. As you
9 mentioned, you went to Ross Medical School?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And you went to undergrad at UNLV before going to Ross?

12 A. I did.

13 Q. And while you were at UNLV, you actually knew
14 Dr. Schifini --

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. -- before either of you went to school, medical school?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. Okay. And you go to school in Dominica in the Caribbean.
19 Is -- is that the same as the Dominican Republic?

20 A. No. It's a separate island. It's its own island. It's
21 in the West Indies.

22 Q. Okay. Now, you're aware that your résumé represents that
23 Ross Medical School is in New Jersey?

24 A. At the time the main office, for letter purposes and
25 transcription purposes, is in the United States. So it's a

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 mailing address. But the campus, as I -- as it is, is in the
2 Caribbean. And most recently the campus now is in Barbados.

3 Q. Okay. Now, did you apply to U.S. medical schools?

4 A. I applied to two U.S. medical schools. One I received an
5 alternate position, and the other I was -- I was denied. And
6 I chose, had the opportunity, to go down to that school, and I
7 went.

8 Q. Okay. So were you accepted into any U.S. medical
9 schools?

10 A. No, I was not.

11 Q. Okay. Then after completing medical school in Dominica,
12 you came to the U.S. where you got the residency you spoke of?

13 A. Right. Well, let's kind of back up a little bit a
14 second. That school, there are a number or several medical
15 schools in the Caribbean that you spend the first two years of
16 your academic settings in the island, and then you spend your
17 third and fourth years rotating through -- through -- through
18 clerkships through U.S. medical schools here in the U.S. And
19 that's what I did. So I spent my third and fourth year
20 rotating through the clerkships at the University of Colorado,
21 but my graduating -- I graduated from Ross University.

22 Q. Got it.

23 Now, you said you did your pain management
24 fellowship. Do you know what year pain management fellowships
25 were initiated?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** It's my understanding in 1992 to '94 where the
2 understanding -- where -- actually, there was a certification
3 process. Prior to those years, there was -- they weren't --
4 they weren't structured fellowships until such time.

5 **Q.** Okay. Now, you were asked if the other doctors in this
6 case attended a fellowship program. You didn't mention
7 Dr. Bhalani who, just for the jury's sake, is the pain
8 management physician in Florida. Was he fellowship trained?

9 **A.** You know, Counselor, I don't recall. I think they asked
10 me about -- I thought the question was in reference to
11 Dr. Trevor. I don't know.

12 **Q.** Okay. Now, just so that the jury, many of whom are not
13 involved in -- in litigation or have little experience there,
14 just so that they get it, when you are called as an expert in
15 a case, there are a few documents that you produce. One is
16 the résumé that we've just discussed. Another is your
17 testimony history. And in the testimony history that you've
18 produced it reflects that I think around 2019 you had
19 testified somewhere around 400 times. Does that sound
20 correct?

21 **A.** If -- are we saying in trial or depositions or?

22 **Q.** That's just all the testimony that you listed in your
23 chart.

24 **A.** That -- if that's -- I don't know exactly the number, but
25 that would sound about correct, yes.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Okay. Now, every time you've testified in court, as
2 you're doing here today, you've done so on behalf of a
3 plaintiff involved in a personal injury lawsuit, never for a
4 defendant; correct?

5 A. In reference to actual court testimony, that's correct.

6 Q. And in your practice, your intake sheets contain a
7 section that inquires about the attorney's identity. Is it
8 fair to say that your medical practice has forms in place for
9 personal injury claims?

10 A. The fact that we do accept those patients, yes, those
11 forms are in place, yes.

12 Q. You mentioned earlier that you see about 150 patients a
13 week. On a percentage basis, how many of your patients are
14 involved in personal injury claims?

15 A. And it varies between day by week by month, but I think
16 if we take it on a monthly basis, anywhere between 25 to
17 45 percent of my practice would have involved patients that
18 in -- are in litigation or pre-litigation or, in other words,
19 represented by an attorney. That would not be uncommon.

20 Q. Other times on a monthly basis that it's greater than
21 50 percent?

22 A. On an individual basis, I've never looked at it. But,
23 yes, that would not -- that -- that would be -- that could --
24 that could occur, yes.

25 Q. Okay.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** And then there are other times where there are none.

2 **Q.** Now, you've described your practice as a pain management
3 physician. Do you currently have privileges at a hospital?

4 **A.** I do.

5 **Q.** Do you do OR work?

6 **A.** I do not.

7 **Q.** Okay. And by that I mean operating room.

8 Where do you have privileges?

9 I'm just going to get my water.

10 **A.** Sure.

11 **Q.** Go ahead.

12 **A.** So currently I have privileges at Valley Hospital, UMC,
13 and Desert Springs, if I'm not mistaken.

14 **Q.** Okay. When did you last do anesthesia in an operating
15 room?

16 **A.** In a hospital?

17 **Q.** Yes.

18 **A.** It's been a number of years. Probably '04/'05.

19 **Q.** Okay. How many times have you testified for plaintiffs
20 who are represented by the attorneys who represent Mr. Humes?

21 **A.** You know, Counselor, I don't have an exact number. But,
22 I mean, I would venture to guess somewhere 10 to 12 percent of
23 my overall testimony may have been in relationship to
24 counselor's law firm.

25 **Q.** Okay. There are -- I don't mean just their current law

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 firm but also the previous incarnation, Ganz & Hauf.

2 **A.** I just -- I took it upon myself to assume that you
3 would -- yes, that's the same answer.

4 **Q.** Okay. And by that percentage, you're talking about of
5 the 400 some-odd cases back in 2018?

6 **A.** That would be correct, yes.

7 **Q.** What was the percentage again?

8 **A.** About 10 to 12 percent.

9 **Q.** Okay. And you've -- you've been friends or had a
10 relationship with the partners at that law firm for a couple
11 decades or more; right?

12 **A.** Counselor, you need to be more specific. What do you
13 mean relationship?

14 **Q.** Well, for example, when Mr. Ganz ran for state court
15 judge, you hosted a campaign fundraiser for him?

16 **A.** I was one of the people, yes, that assisted with that,
17 yes.

18 **Q.** Okay. You and your wife and your son contributed
19 thousands of dollars to his campaign?

20 **A.** His campaign and many other campaigns as well, other
21 judges. He was not the only judge that we contributed to.

22 **THE COURT:** Can you stop for just a second? I just
23 saw some new folks came in. I just want to make sure we don't
24 have any witnesses in the gallery.

25 **UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER:** No, ma'am.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **THE COURT:** Okay. Thank you. You can continue,
2 Mr. Rogers.

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Thank you.

4 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

5 Q. And if someone in your family had posted on social media
6 that you have been friends with Mr. Ganz for 20-plus years,
7 would that be an accurate statement?

8 **A.** Again, Counselor, I don't have social media, so I'm not
9 sure what you're referring to. To know that I've known
10 Mr. Ganz a long time, the answer is yes. Have I been to
11 social events that Mr. Ganz has been at? Yes. If that -- if
12 that -- that relationship is considered friendly or
13 friendship, I would say yes.

14 Q. All right. Now, you said during direct -- which is the
15 questioning from opposing counsel -- that you consider
16 yourself first and foremost a patient advocate.

17 Now, of all the times that you've come to court and
18 testified for a plaintiff involved in a car accident lawsuit,
19 have you ever testified that none of the conditions that you
20 diagnosed were related to the car accident?

21 **A.** Well, two -- I'll answer it to two ways, Counselor.
22 First of all, the question that -- that was asked of me was in
23 reference to my practice and the reasoning for doing personal
24 injury as opposed to other types of practices, not necessarily
25 the coming-to-court aspect of it.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Secondly, I -- I can't remember, as you mentioned
2 400-some times, what exactly I testified to in the past. But
3 I can make this statement. As a physician and/or as an
4 expert, if something is not related, I've stated so, whether
5 it is in a deposition or whether it is in a courtroom or
6 whether it's in the medical records. If I believe that a
7 particular process is not related, it would be stated as such.

8 Q. Okay. Now, that -- that answer didn't exactly answer the
9 question, though, which is: Have you ever come to court and
10 testified that none of the conditions with which you diagnosed
11 the patient -- or plaintiff in the car accident lawsuit --
12 were related to the car accident?

13 A. Well, again, Counselor, you're asking me to remember
14 every diagnoses that I would have made. If I would have
15 diagnosed a patient, for example, with migraine headaches,
16 right, which would be a diagnosis for the patient, and if that
17 headache was not related, it would have been -- and if I would
18 have been asked, it would have been stated as such.

19 So the answer is: Every time, to the best of my
20 recollection, that I've testified in court or in deposition,
21 if I feel that the injury or if I feel that the diagnosis that
22 was given is related to the incident, it would be stated as
23 such. If a diagnosis of a patient -- and I use migraines as
24 somewhat of a common one -- that is not related to that and
25 I've been asked, I would not relate it.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Okay. That -- that's actually the same answer, though,
2 as before. The question is: Have you ever testified in court
3 that none of your diagnoses were related to the car accident?

4 A. I can't imagine that none would be an answer where I
5 would have not had -- the reason for being there would be that
6 I believed that a diagnosis would have been related to. So to
7 say that I've never -- that none would -- I don't believe
8 that. You're asking me to remember over 400 processes. I
9 don't recall a moment where I said absolutely none of the
10 diagnoses that I provided in a situation that were given that
11 were not related. No, I don't recall that.

12 Q. Okay. How much are you charging to be here today?

13 A. We charge \$5,000 for half a day.

14 Q. So it will be more than that for today?

15 A. That's correct. It was more than half of a day.

16 Q. Did you meet with plaintiff counsel to prepare?

17 A. I did not. I communicated with their office in reference
18 to timing and location. We were initially supposed to be here
19 on Monday and that changed. So there's -- there has been some
20 communication with their office mostly through my office
21 staff, but that's a -- that's a communication that we've most
22 recently had.

23 Q. Did you assist in preparation of any of the questions
24 that you answered today?

25 A. Absolutely not.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Who was it at plaintiff counsel's office who you spoke
2 with?

3 A. I believe Brigette is her name.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. That's one of the paralegals, if I'm not mistaken.
6 Again, this communication was done through my office staff.

7 Q. So your testimony is you didn't speak with any of the
8 attorneys before coming here for trial today?

9 A. That is my testimony, yes.

10 Q. Did you speak with them before preparing that cost letter
11 that you discussed during the direct examination in which you
12 projected future costs for rhizotomies?

13 A. I don't know if I -- I can't say I didn't. I would
14 imagine at some point during -- once becoming an expert, I may
15 have talked to counsel, but I don't recall any specifics.

16 And to your specific question, I do not recall
17 speaking to any counsel in reference to the future cost. I
18 believe that came over, if I'm not mistaken, in reference to
19 through an e-mail or -- and/or hand delivery request for that
20 cost letter.

21 Q. Now, you've -- you've discussed some about your review of
22 Dr. Anderson's records. Dr. Anderson is the South Dakota pain
23 management physician. His records contain entries that the
24 plaintiff was asking him to speak with plaintiff counsel. Did
25 he ever ask you to do that?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** I don't recall if he did or didn't, and I would have
2 done -- similar, I would have documented that if that was a
3 request. But as I sit here today, I don't recall if Mr. Humes
4 specifically asked me to speak with plaintiff counsel.

5 Q. Okay. You had your deposition taken in this case. What
6 did you charge for that?

7 **A.** \$1,500.

8 Q. Per hour?

9 **A.** That's correct.

10 Q. So in addition to the roughly \$10,000 for today is the
11 \$1,500 per hour for your deposition?

12 **A.** That's correct.

13 Q. And you were asked about your lien. Before I get into
14 your testimony about it, a significant portion of your patient
15 base is personal injury. Of those patients, how many treat on
16 a lien?

17 **A.** Again, Counselor, that's not how we -- we -- we denote
18 it. But there is a -- a portion -- a percent -- a certain
19 percentage -- and I don't know that percentage as I sit here
20 today -- but a certain percentage of those patients involved
21 in personal injury are through a lien as opposed to other
22 forms of payment.

23 Q. Does 90 percent sound correct?

24 **A.** I -- again, Counselor, I don't know how high it is.

25 Q. Okay. You said that the lien was paid. Now, Acuity, my

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 client, had medical payments coverage. All of it has been
2 paid. Did Acuity pay your bill?

3 **A.** No.

4 **Q.** Who did you submit your bill to?

5 **A.** The person was on a lien, so we submit it to the law
6 firm.

7 **Q.** The law firm paid your lien?

8 **A.** The lien was paid. Exactly how -- portion was it, I
9 don't know. All I know is that our lien was paid. You're
10 asking specifically. I don't know if Acuity had any portion
11 to my bill. I don't know that.

12 **Q.** Okay. Well, do you know whether the law firm paid it?

13 **A.** I believe -- well, the bill was to Mr. Humes. So exactly
14 who paid it, when they paid, I don't know that. I don't have
15 that information. That's not something that I keep track of.
16 That's administrative issues. I wasn't aware that the lien
17 was paid until I was reviewing to come here today.

18 **Q.** Okay. Has it all been paid?

19 **A.** Yes.

20 **Q.** Now, you have two billing entities involved in this case;
21 that's you and the surgery center that you're an owner of.
22 Does this lien we're discussing that's been paid include the
23 surgery center?

24 **A.** Well, first off, Counselor, I'm a percentage owner, and
25 there's -- there's four other owners within that facility.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 It's not just my facility.

2 Secondly, every facility is in and of itself. I do
3 not manage the liens for Box Canyon Surgery Center. That is a
4 separate entity, and I don't know if that lien has been paid.

5 Q. All right. You were asked earlier about your opinion of
6 the charges from other states, from the medical providers.

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. You've been practicing really your entire career in
9 Las Vegas; right?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And I understand that you're familiar with the charges in
12 the town where you work.

13 Had you ever practiced in South Dakota?

14 A. I have not.

15 Q. Okay. You were asked if the charges from various
16 providers there were usual and customary. I think your
17 testimony was that you had access to, well, fee databases.

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Did you actually use them?

20 A. Yes. That's why I stated in my last report where that
21 information was obtained. I failed to mention it in the first
22 report, but that's my standard of practice. As an expert,
23 when I'm asked or tasked to identify charges, right, one fair
24 way to look at it is by organizations that do the legwork in
25 reference to communities, states, regions, et cetera, and

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 that's -- that's what I use. On top of which having attended
2 multiple conferences since 2002 that are relationship to
3 billing on there and having opportunities to listen to other
4 physicians and in some cases different specialties of their
5 charges for procedures.

6 So it's a wealth of data that -- that -- that comes
7 in. On top of that, when you take a look at the regional --
8 what I believe to be reasonable in both of those states when
9 you compare them to the -- Las Vegas for some of those
10 procedures, they're similar.

11 So from that perspective, yes, I believe I was
12 qualified and I believe that, based on that information, that
13 I can state that the charges that were present would be
14 considered usual and customary for that individual location.

15 Q. Well, what was your charge for the one injection that you
16 did in this case, the medial branch block?

17 A. Counselor, I don't have the exact bill. I want to -- let
18 me see here. I don't have my bill in front of me, but I
19 believe it was \$7,200.

20 Q. Okay. Do you know what Dr. Anderson's charge was for his
21 facet block?

22 A. I believe it was just under \$3,000.

23 Q. Is it less than \$2,000 maybe?

24 A. Maybe it was less than \$2,000, correct. \$1,980 something
25 if I remember correctly. I mean, we can look at the bill

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 itself to see if we're going to be accurate, but yes.

2 Q. Okay. Which of these databases did you use for the
3 South Dakota charges?

4 A. Again, both of those databases, specifically
5 fairhealthorganization.com, by placing in the specific codes
6 of the procedures and in how they bill them, that would give
7 you information about that community or that state or that
8 region.

9 Q. And why didn't you provide that analysis, that disclosure
10 to the defense, to us?

11 A. I thought in the report I mentioned that, that that's
12 what I did. That's the analysis that I used.

13 Q. You didn't mention anything about, for example, which
14 percentile any of the South Dakota providers were -- were
15 within the usual and customary.

16 A. Well, understanding what usual and customary is, right, I
17 did not say specifically what percentile. No, that I did not.
18 I looked at it from a global perspective of ranges for the
19 procedures that are done, and that's how I determine whether
20 something would be usual and customary.

21 But to say that I broke it down to the 20 percentile
22 versus the 70 percentile, that I did not do, no.

23 Q. Okay. And I'm not, you know, being so exacting as to
24 require a specific number, but you didn't even provide a
25 range.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** What I provided was the usual -- a statement of usual and
2 customary, and that was a -- that's what I testified to.

3 **Q.** Okay. Now, you did not provide a cost estimate for
4 future rhizotomies from South Dakota where the plaintiff got
5 all of his done.

6 **A.** Correct. But if we -- to be fair, that cost estimate was
7 done in March of 2014, and it was -- the conversation that the
8 procedures were going to be done here. I had -- at that point
9 we did not know that Mr. Humes would be getting treatment or
10 if we were even leading to rhizotomies at that point and where
11 they would be done. So when I wrote my letter, it was in
12 reference to the cost here.

13 **Q.** Right, right. And then the four or five reports that
14 you've submitted since writing that cost estimate back in
15 2014, you've never addressed this issue about what the cost
16 would be, where the plaintiff was getting them done.

17 **A.** That's correct. There's no report that specifically
18 states the cost associated with if he were to have them done
19 in South Dakota or if he had them done in Florida. Now that
20 being said, we know now, we have numbers, right, and if he
21 chooses to do -- that's -- we know the expectation in the
22 region that he is at.

23 **Q.** Okay. I want to turn to your initial consult, and then
24 I -- I want to walk the jury a little bit into the difference
25 between these injections. You and I know the terms because

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 we've discussed them before in these cases, but it's new to a
2 lot of the people here.

3 So, to begin with, we go to this initial consult.
4 And the plaintiff was involved in the car accident on
5 April 6th, 2013, now eight years ago. And within a couple
6 days -- actually, four days he -- he's at your office; right?

7 **A.** That's correct.

8 **Q.** And it -- it is an attorney referral to you; correct?

9 **A.** Again, I answered it that at that point I did not know
10 what type of referral it was. In the documentation it simply
11 said self-referral.

12 **Q.** Right. I understand that's what your office wrote, but
13 it also mentions plaintiff counsel's name in the intake.

14 **A.** That's what he was -- he told the staff that he was
15 represented by counsel, yes.

16 **Q.** Well, he's not from here. He wouldn't know your name
17 because you don't have television ads or anything, do you?

18 **A.** I do not.

19 **MR. WILSON:** I'm going to object at this point,
20 Your Honor. Calls for speculation.

21 **THE COURT:** Response?

22 **MR. ROGERS:** I guess the question really was just:
23 Are you commonly out there by advertising?

24 **MR. WILSON:** Again, that's not what he asked, Your
25 Honor.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **THE COURT:** Okay. So sustain the objection. Re-ask
2 the question.

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay.

4 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

5 Q. Are you out in the community with advertising of any
6 sort, billboards, television, things like that?

7 A. We don't have any advertising from billboards or
8 television, no.

9 Q. Okay. And, now, having worked with plaintiff counsel in
10 this case for several years -- I mean, not those -- all those
11 eight years but since they filed and -- and you've
12 communicated with them, do you say you don't know whether they
13 referred the plaintiff to you?

14 A. That's correct, Counsel. The question was -- I did not
15 ask Mr. Humes if he was referred by the law firm. I did not
16 call the law firm to see if he was referred. The law firm did
17 not call me. The question was specifically what was my
18 knowledge, and I based it on my record that said the referral
19 was self-referred.

20 Now, that being said, are they -- and specifically
21 you're talking about in that intake sheet they have an
22 attorney. This patient -- for example, if the patient
23 hypothetically was sent by Dr. Smith, the referral source
24 would be Dr. Smith but, yet, the patient still represented by
25 counsel and that's a question.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 I was not aware if the law firm referred the patient.
2 And from a physician perspective and from a treating
3 perspective, to me, it's irrelevant if the attorney sent him
4 or whether he found me in -- in a phone book or whether he
5 found me on the Internet or he was referred by a friend. The
6 treatment this gentleman received and would receive would be
7 the same regardless of the referral source.

8 Q. Now, the plaintiff had just been to the emergency room
9 and ends up in your office. Pain management is typically
10 considered a tertiary provider. Why not start with a primary
11 care provider?

12 A. First of all, Counselor, I disagree with your statement
13 that we're tertiary. That's not true.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. My mode of practice, I have dealt -- I deal with patients
16 that had an injury in the morning, and I can deal with
17 patients that have had an injury ten years earlier. So to --
18 to -- to say that pain management, as the term implies, is
19 only tertiary would be incorrect.

20 As a pain management physician, I can do everything
21 from a traumatic event that a primary care guy can do or, like
22 you said, if the person shows up at a primary care's office,
23 the general workup is a history, a physical examination, plus
24 or minus x-rays, plus or minus medication use, and then the
25 recommendation of conservative management in such that could

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 include physical therapy or -- or chiropractic care.

2 Q. Okay. Now, evidently none of the records have been
3 submitted or admitted, but I will refer you to your chart.
4 Page 89 is a letter that's dated two days before the plaintiff
5 comes to your office. It's on your letterhead. "Attention:
6 Plaintiff counsel." And it reads, "As a courtesy to you, this
7 is to inform you that your client has been scheduled for a new
8 patient consult."

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And that the treatment would be billed under a lien.

11 A. That's what it says, yes.

12 Q. So you're aware that you were treating the patient who
13 was being represented by plaintiff counsel?

14 A. Counselor, first of all, these are administrative
15 processes; okay? The question is when did I -- when was I
16 informed; okay? And I would not have been informed prior to.
17 This is an administrative process that the appointment was
18 made by administrative staff. It was identified that this
19 patient will be coming in under a lien. It was identified
20 that the referral source that was identified was self, okay,
21 did not specify whether it was attorney driven -- attorney --
22 referred by the attorney, referred by a friend. So all these
23 things are administrative processes that I was not involved in
24 until such time that I saw the patient.

25 So your specific question in this line of questioning

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 was in reference to the referral source, and I've tried to
2 explain the best I can I wasn't aware of what referral source
3 it was. But clearly we know that the client, once the patient
4 was seen, is represented by the law firm.

5 Q. Okay. Now, when you first met Mr. Humes, the plaintiff,
6 you didn't have the records from the ER or the paramedics who
7 saw him four days earlier; right?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. The plaintiff told you that he'd been involved in a car
10 accident?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. He told you that he had been extricated from the car?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. You assume the truth of what your patient is telling you?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And the only source of information you have about the
17 accident is what the plaintiff tells you?

18 A. At this point, that's correct.

19 Q. Did you ever see the vehicle photos?

20 A. Yes. I believe there are -- in one of my reports there
21 were 31 pictures of the vehicle.

22 Q. Okay. The plaintiff told you that his windshield was
23 starred. Did you see, in your review of those photos, that
24 there is no damage to the windshield?

25 A. Counselor, as I sit here, I don't recall whether there

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 was or wasn't to the windshield.

2 Q. When he came to see you, at that time you didn't know
3 about the paramedic or the ER doctor's findings?

4 A. Correct. I just knew that he was evaluated by the
5 paramedics and he was taken to the hospital and he was
6 evaluated in the emergency room. That was the extent of what
7 I knew at that time, correct.

8 Q. Okay. And you had a -- a brief discussion with plaintiff
9 counsel about the normal Glasgow Coma score -- scale?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And you later learned, as you collected the records, that
12 the plaintiff testified that he lost consciousness; correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. A normal Glasgow Coma Scale would suggest that that isn't
15 so?

16 A. That's not necessarily true, Counselor. If it is a
17 momentary or what he described as a loss of consciousness,
18 within seconds you can continue to have a normal Glasgow Coma
19 Scale. It's referenced to a moment in time. The Glasgow Coma
20 Scale was once the paramedics arrived.

21 Q. Do you know how much time elapsed --

22 A. I do not know.

23 Q. -- between the accident and then?

24 A. I do not know. But my point is, to your suggestion that
25 if there was loss of consciousness, that somehow the Glasgow

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Coma Scale would be different. If it was witnessed, then that
2 would be the case. But the fact that a time passed -- and
3 you're correct, I do not know that time passed. But the
4 evaluation was such that the Glasgow Coma Scale, as noted by
5 the paramedics, was normal.

6 Q. And as noted by the ER physicians as well?

7 A. Correct, correct.

8 Q. Okay. Now, did you see any physical exam findings of
9 trauma to Mr. Humes' face or head?

10 A. There were no specific trauma markings, no. Bruising or
11 cuts, no.

12 Q. Okay. The only diagnosis at the emergency room by the ER
13 physician was cervical strain?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. There was no diagnosis of a low-back injury?

16 A. That's also correct.

17 Q. At your office when the plaintiff first presented, you
18 had him fill out the forms that we've been discussing, and one
19 of those forms included a pain diagram where they make -- the
20 patients make marks on the parts of the body where they're
21 feeling symptoms; right?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. On the pain diagram at his initial visit with you, he
24 didn't note any low-back pain?

25 A. Let me get to that, Counselor. I don't recall what he

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 noted, but --

2 Q. It's page 3 --

3 A. Page --

4 Q. -- of the binder.

5 A. Okay. Yes. The notations that he drew was head, neck,
6 and mid back pain as well as both hands and bilateral knees.

7 Q. Okay. Now, the plaintiff gave you a typed out piece of
8 paper with a list of his symptoms. This was discussed at your
9 deposition. This is page 4, the next page.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. You didn't ask him to prepare this; right?

12 A. I did not, no.

13 Q. Do you know if plaintiff counsel did?

14 A. I don't know that either.

15 Q. And that list, if you'll read through it, you'll notice
16 again that he doesn't complain of low-back pain. We're now --
17 just so the jury's aware of the chronology of it, we're four
18 days after the accident.

19 A. Correct, Counselor. What's fair here, I don't know when
20 this was done and when his onset of back pain compared to when
21 he wrote this. I don't know. I would agree with you there's
22 no definite -- there's no description of back pain, that's
23 correct.

24 Q. Okay. Now, while he submits that list to you with a past
25 medical history and no mention of low-back pain and he gives

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 you that pain diagram that doesn't mention low-back pain, your
2 diagnoses included low-back symptoms?

3 **A.** Well, Counselor, in the initial consultation he complains
4 of low-back pain.

5 **Q.** Okay.

6 **A.** So when he first sees me, his complaints were
7 specifically constant aching sensation throughout the head,
8 neck, and low back, as well as bilateral hands and bilateral
9 knees. So at least on this particular visit he's complaining
10 of low-back pain and he was -- and it was addressed. It
11 was -- a physical examination was performed, and based on the
12 complaint, based on the physical examination, he was diagnosed
13 with a low-back problem.

14 **Q.** Okay. I understand that's what's typed in your report,
15 but on the forms that he prepared there is no mention of it.

16 **A.** Again, Counselor, these forms are a guide; right? And we
17 use them, and I'm also asking questions in reference to this,
18 in reference to the symptomatology in those areas. So based
19 on that, these are -- these are notes that are taken and
20 what's dictated is what he referred -- what he told me.

21 **Q.** Okay.

22 **A.** So the fact that he did not circle low-back pain but told
23 me there's low-back pain, that's why it's in the initial
24 consultation.

25 **Q.** Now -- pardon me. I just -- my pen gave out on me.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Part of this initial consult is you're taking a past
2 medical history. So the patient comes in to see you, they
3 give you their list of complaints, you inquire about past
4 medical history, and then you conduct a physical exam, and
5 then after the exam you reach your diagnoses; correct?

6 **A.** The impression, correct.

7 **Q.** Okay. So he comes in with these complaints, and you ask
8 him about his past medical history. And that basically is do
9 you have any history of neck, mid, low back, or extremity
10 pain, which means the arms and the legs; right?

11 **A.** Correct. Well, specifically as noted there, he was asked
12 in -- medical history, when we talk about medical history, are
13 any medical problems that may mimick, for example, the
14 symptoms of which he is presenting for, any disease processes.
15 Along the same line of questioning, there is questions in
16 reference to traumatic issues that may be similar as well.
17 And, yes, specifically questions in reference to any of the
18 symptoms that he is -- currently has present prior to this
19 motor vehicle accident. So that's the -- that's the past
20 medical history conversation that's had.

21 **Q.** So he tells you about the neck surgery that he'd had 14
22 years earlier?

23 **A.** Correct.

24 **Q.** And that is the cervical fusion?

25 **A.** Correct.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. He did not disclose to you that he had neck or back pain
2 since that surgery?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Now, you asked if he had work-related injuries?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And he, again, denied that?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Now, he didn't tell you about a fall that he had while
9 working as a -- as a semi driver?

10 A. No. Not on that day, no.

11 Q. Now, he told you that he'd had x-rays at Sunrise?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. At that time you -- you didn't order them; you just wrote
14 no imaging studies available?

15 A. And that's in reference to that dictation; correct?

16 Q. Right.

17 And in this visit with him you didn't order any
18 additional films, like x-rays or MRIs?

19 A. Not at this time, no, I did not.

20 Q. Now, at this initial evaluation four days after the
21 accident, he rated his pain at 3 of 10; correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Now, since he didn't tell you about any prior neck or
24 back pain, you didn't know whether he had previously treated
25 for pain that he rated 3 of 10 or greater?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** Correct.

2 **Q.** He told you that he had completely recovered from the
3 neck surgery and had no problems for 14 years?

4 **A.** Correct.

5 **Q.** And he told you he has no history of low-back pain?

6 **A.** That's what he said, correct.

7 **Q.** At that time you weren't aware of low-back x-rays that
8 were taken before this accident?

9 **A.** That's correct.

10 **Q.** Did you ask him what condition caused the need for that
11 neck surgery that he'd had 14 years earlier?

12 **A.** As I review my records, I did not specifically get into
13 that specifically when he mentioned that there's been no
14 issues since then, since his surgery.

15 **Q.** Did you ask him whether it was a trauma or a degenerative
16 process?

17 **A.** I did not, Counselor. It would be unfair. I don't
18 recall specifically diving into the -- the reasoning for the
19 fusion, so I...

20 **Q.** Okay. You -- you gave the jury a brief tutorial on the
21 spine.

22 **A.** Yes.

23 **Q.** And the next question sort of goes back to that anatomy,
24 and that is: Do you know whether the plaintiff had facet
25 conditions when he had that neck surgery, or was it just disk?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** More likely than not, based on a single-level fusion, it
2 would be just disk. But, then, I don't know. Generally
3 joints or facets work in combination. It's usually not a
4 single-level issue, and that's just based on the anatomy and
5 the functionality of the anatomy. So the fact that it's a
6 single-level, more likely than not it was a disk issue.

7 **Q.** And the fact that it's a single level, does that suggest
8 to you that more likely than not it was traumatic?

9 **A.** That I can't say.

10 **Q.** Okay. Usually, when we've had this discussion before, it
11 is that single-level trauma is more indicative of a traumatic
12 insult whereas diffuse conditions suggest more of a
13 degenerative process, a general breakdown.

14 Do you agree with that proposition generally?

15 **A.** I really can't, Counselor, because there's so many
16 components to that to say that single level is strictly
17 traumatically induced --

18 **Q.** I'm not saying -- I'm not saying strictly. We're not
19 saying 100 percent of the time. You're talking in
20 probabilities because you've said you don't know what the
21 cause was --

22 **A.** Correct.

23 **Q.** -- or the pathology was for which he had that neck
24 surgery. So now we're talking in probabilities.

25 **A.** Okay.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. I get that.

2 So do you agree with that proposition, that if it's
3 just a single-level disk problem, if we're talking about
4 probabilities, it's likely a traumatic thing?

5 **A.** Again, Counselor, that's kind of unfair because we know
6 it's a single-level surgery; okay? But whether it was a
7 single-level surgery for the fact of being a single-level
8 surgery or there's -- could be more than one level but, yet,
9 it was chosen to be a single, I don't have that information to
10 say one way or the other.

11 But to assume that because it's single level it's
12 only traumatic would be incorrect. We would need to get the
13 history of what -- what occurred prior to and what things were
14 done prior to that led to that single-level surgery. But what
15 we do know, according to Mr. Humes, that once that surgery
16 occurred, there was no other issues in his cervical spine.

17 Q. Now, because you didn't have any of the pre-accident
18 records at this initial visit with the plaintiff, you didn't
19 know whether he'd previously been assessed with facet
20 syndrome, the very condition you relate to the accident?

21 **A.** There was no -- Mr. Humes gave no indication that he had
22 any issues with his cervical spine outside of the fusion that
23 occurred 14 years earlier. So, no, I had no indication that
24 he had facet issues or facet pain prior to this accident.

25 Q. Yeah. And my question isn't limited to the cervical

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 spine. It's the low back as well.

2 **A.** Sure.

3 Q. You don't know whether he was previously assessed with
4 lumbar or low-back facet syndrome?

5 **A.** At the time of the evaluation, I had no records to
6 suggest nor the patient's reporting that there was issues in
7 the cervical or lumbar spine and, more specifically, facet
8 mediated, no.

9 Q. Okay. Now, we've had a discussion now about the past
10 medical history. I want to move to the next part of your
11 initial consult, and that's the physical exam.

12 **A.** Okay.

13 Q. You note that the plaintiff was 6 feet tall, 253 pounds;
14 correct?

15 **A.** Correct.

16 Q. Did he have normal posture?

17 **A.** I didn't mention whether it was -- my tendency, if there
18 was an abnormal posture, I would have -- I would have noted.
19 I did not note the posture either way.

20 Q. Okay. Did he have a normal gait? I'm sure you asked him
21 to walk.

22 **A.** Correct. And the fact that there was nothing noted
23 there, the gait would have been considered normal.

24 Q. Okay. Did he exhibit any difficulties standing from a
25 seated position?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** Not that -- not that was noted, no.

2 **Q.** Now, your initial consult doesn't mention anything about
3 a leg length discrepancy. At that time you weren't aware that
4 he'd previously been assessed with that condition; correct?

5 **A.** That's correct.

6 **Q.** And when one leg is shorter than the other -- in this
7 case, a half to three-quarters of an inch -- that can cause
8 misalignments in the spine; correct?

9 **A.** It can, yes.

10 **Q.** And a difference in leg lengths can result in chronic
11 leg, knee, hip, and back pain?

12 **A.** It has a potential for causing problems. Will it or
13 won't it, that's unknown.

14 **Q.** On this physical exam that you did, did the plaintiff
15 have any positive neurological findings?

16 **A.** No. Neurologically he was intact, meaning that there
17 were no neuro -- no neurological deficits noted. Except for
18 in the upper extremity he had decreased sensation over the --
19 what's know as a hypothenar area on the right. So it's the --
20 the area between the thumb and the first digit. When we
21 compared the sensation, one felt less than the other.

22 **Q.** Yeah. And because there were no symptoms going down the
23 arm to that area in the hand, you probably didn't consider
24 that to be related to the neck?

25 **A.** Correct. And specifically the examination of the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 cervical spine that would give you that identification, if
2 there's a nerve compression, for example, or some sort of
3 nerve abnormality which we describe as radiculopathy, he did
4 not have that. So that's sensation in that area, it would be
5 a local phenomenon.

6 Q. Okay. Now, you were asked about the plaintiff's prior
7 stroke.

8 A. I'm sorry. Prior what, Counselor?

9 Q. TIA.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Do you know whether these symptoms that he had in his
12 hand were related to that?

13 A. There was some discussion that he had sensation in the
14 tips of his hands on the opposite side, but since the accident
15 he noted -- he described tingling sensations on both hands and
16 fingers in the hands.

17 Q. So is it your opinion it's not related to the stroke?

18 A. Again, it looks -- the -- according to what he had
19 mentioned is that the stroke symptoms that he was -- had, he
20 had them in both hands. But to the extent that if it was
21 the -- what we term the snuffbox, which is what that's called,
22 I don't think -- I can say I believe that was related. I
23 couldn't make a relationship at that moment to that, no.

24 Q. Okay. Can diabetes cause neuropathy in the hands?

25 A. Diabetes can cause neuropathy, yes.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Okay. Do you know if that was related to diabetes?

2 A. I had no information at that time to say whether it's
3 diabetic related or not, no.

4 Q. Okay. Your treatment plan after you conducted this exam,
5 as we've walked the jury through this, it is -- you take the
6 complaints, you do the past medical history, you do this
7 physical exam, and then you assess the -- the patient and you
8 come up with a treatment plan; right?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Your plan was physical therapy and follow up in four
11 weeks?

12 A. Along with the use of medications, yes.

13 Q. Okay. Now, you didn't find in the exam that he was
14 disabled; right?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Did you ever find him to be disabled?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Did you ever take him off work?

19 A. I did not.

20 Q. Were you aware that he reported two weeks after seeing
21 you in the Oswestry Index that -- those forms, that he was
22 severely disabled?

23 A. I saw that he -- yes, I had seen those. Yes. This is a
24 person -- this is a self-evaluation how the patient feels in
25 reference to those -- the disability. It's the patient's

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 interpretation of his or her disability, yes.

2 Q. Okay. Now, if a patient presented to you that way,
3 wouldn't you counsel them against driving an RV 1,200 miles?

4 A. Well, I think there would be more information, right,
5 because this is a person -- this is a patient's interpretation
6 of these -- of these forms. But, again, it doesn't prevent a
7 person from being active, for example, or driving. That --
8 the two are not mutually exclusive, no.

9 Q. Okay. Now, he returns those 1,200 miles to South Dakota.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you've looked at the records from the folks there.
12 You said you've looked at Dr. Anderson, the pain management
13 physician's records, and that he performs the injections like
14 you do. But there is a big distinction here, and that is the
15 pre and post pain scores that he never kept. You discussed it
16 in relation to the epidural. I want to discuss it in relation
17 to the facets and the medial branches. And -- doggonit.
18 Well, I'll just be as quick as I can instead of pulling that
19 model up.

20 THE COURT: Can you get back to the microphone?

21 MR. ROGERS: Yes. Yes.

22 BY MR. ROGERS:

23 Q. So if my fist were the vertebrae, the facets would be
24 where the bones meet on the sides, and the disk would be that
25 cushion that goes in between them; right?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** That's incorrect.

2 **Q.** Oh.

3 **A.** So if we're going to use our fist as an example, we can
4 say the fist is the bone of the spine, and they're all the
5 same in reference to what they look like, what their
6 differences are, the size, and their functionality depending
7 on whether it's the neck, mid, or low back. So if we say the
8 fist is a bony structure, above that sits the disk, above that
9 sits another bone, and my fingers would represent the joints.

10 **Q.** Okay. Fair enough.

11 All right. So that epidural is directed to that
12 cushion or that disk that sits between the vertebrae; right?

13 **A.** Well, first of all, the epidural -- again, it's just not
14 that simplistic, Counselor.

15 So if that's the anatomy, right, where we have a
16 disk -- we have a bone disk joint, behind that would be the
17 spinal cord, right, and all the nerves as they come out. And
18 behind that, that ligament there is a ligament that's
19 protecting the spinal cord. Then there's an empty space.
20 That empty space, okay, and then there's another ligament that
21 makes -- that gives you the spinous process. So that empty
22 space is the epidural space. And where that epidural was
23 performed at that level, it bathes and it has the ability
24 potentially to affect different structures, not just the disk.

25 **Q.** You agree, though, that that injection is directed to the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 disk, that's the reason Dr. Anderson ordered it?

2 **A.** Again, Counselor, I disagree with you. It can be used
3 for the disk, but unfortunately, because it's not specific to
4 the disk, okay, that there could be other components that may
5 be affected, including the nerve roots.

6 Q. Okay. Well, we'll -- we'll address that with
7 Dr. Anderson. He's next.

8 **A.** Fair enough.

9 Q. And after Dr. Anderson -- that's the first injection he
10 does?

11 **A.** Correct.

12 Q. He recognizes that the plaintiff had that fusion before
13 and that there could be a problem at the adjacent level;
14 correct?

15 **A.** That's possible, yes.

16 Q. And so he does that epidural injection. Then he shifts
17 to the facet joints, and that is these pinkies that you've
18 talked about.

19 Now, let's talk about those pre and post pain score
20 entries that you make that Dr. Anderson does not.

21 **A.** Correct.

22 Q. With every facet block and every medial branch block that
23 you do, correct, you don't do them without the pain scores?

24 **A.** That's my standard practice, that's correct.

25 Q. Now, the reason that you do them is so that you can

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 determine if, when an anesthetic is dropped at that spot, if
2 it actually provides immediate pain relief?

3 **A.** That's correct. The reason I obtain those scores is for
4 that specific reason, that's correct.

5 Q. And that's what makes that diagnostic, is the pre and
6 post pain scores that you keep?

7 **A.** That's part of the diagnostic process, yes.

8 Q. Now, Dr. Anderson did not do that?

9 **A.** That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. So when you're looking at his injections, you
11 can't interpret them in the same way that you can yours
12 because you don't have that information?

13 **A.** You're reliant at that point, that's -- the short answer
14 is yes, but you're reliant on the resolution at that point.
15 So there's two diagnostic components that occur when placing
16 medication into a facet joint.

17 The first diagnostic component is analyzing the
18 process or what the local anesthetic did; correct? And the
19 second diagnostic portion or potential diagnostic process is
20 identification that you are confident that you put the
21 medication in the right spot and that they receive some sort
22 of improvement which would be related to the anti-inflammatory
23 medication that would have been injected.

24 Q. Okay. Now, Dr. Anderson is of the opinion that with an
25 injection to the facet joint -- to the bone, not the disk --

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 that the desired relief so that you can determine whether this
2 injection is actually successful is around 75 to 80 percent.

3 Do you agree with him?

4 **A.** From an -- you mean from an anti -- anti-inflammatory
5 response sense? Is that what we're speaking about?

6 **Q.** That's the only measure that he would have because he
7 doesn't keep the pre and post pain scores?

8 **A.** Correct. Again, every --

9 **Q.** And let me -- let me just clarify that for the -- for the
10 jury. I'll ask you this; you tell me if this is right.

11 The anesthetic tells you immediately whether it
12 relieves symptoms. The anti-inflammatory or steroid tells you
13 a little further down the road whether it's providing relief?

14 **A.** (Nods head up and down).

15 **Q.** So since --

16 **A.** Yes.

17 **Q.** -- he's not recording the scores, he doesn't know whether
18 there's an anesthetic diagnostic value to this injection.

19 **A.** (Nods head up and down).

20 **Q.** Now, let me get back to his --

21 **A.** Sure.

22 **Q.** -- opinion.

23 If the injection provides 75 to 80 percent relief,
24 then, in his opinion, it's successful. Do you agree?

25 **A.** That would be reasonable, yes.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Okay. Now, because you don't have pain scores from
2 Dr. Anderson, you can't gauge whether the injections he's done
3 provided the desired relief so that you can make other
4 diagnostic decisions?

5 A. Well, there was documentation of -- of improvement for
6 windows of time.

7 Q. Right. But he reported improvement with chiropractic
8 treatment, with physical therapy. You don't know whether he
9 got the same improvement from those as he got from the facet
10 blocks that Dr. Anderson did?

11 A. Well, there's no documentation of percentage, I would
12 agree with that. But to say that there was improvement, yes,
13 that's correct.

14 And, again, if we look at him as an individual basis,
15 it would be difficult to say because those -- those -- those
16 scores were not obtained. But if you take the records that --
17 in totality and the description of improvement, right, you
18 would say, yes, there was improvement with those procedures.
19 And, again, it's Dr. Anderson's practice or standard of
20 practice that he felt -- and he would have to explain how
21 comfortable he feels with responding of the patient, you know,
22 as opposed to obtaining specific scores.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. So as an expert what I do is I'm looking at the totality
25 of the records and the totality of the processes, and that's

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 my determination that I would concur with Dr. Anderson that
2 that area of which -- where he placed his injections were
3 symptomatic.

4 Q. Okay. I'm -- my allergies are killing me. I'm going to
5 reload here.

6 **MS. TEMPLE:** You can take this off. Ask the judge.

7 **MR. ROGERS:** I'll wait. Okay.

8 **THE WITNESS:** I can share with you, Counsel. I have
9 one.

10 **THE COURT:** And, Mr. Rogers, just so you know, we're
11 about ten minutes to 3:00, and we're going to take our
12 afternoon break at 3:00 o'clock.

13 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes. Okay. Well, I'm going to move
14 then. I'm going to move along here.

15 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

16 Q. So you get these sort of unquantified comments about
17 improvement from all the different kinds of care that the
18 plaintiff is getting when he returns to San Diego [sic]. And
19 you were asked earlier did you ever speak with Dr. Anderson,
20 and you said you didn't.

21 **A.** That's correct.

22 Q. Did you speak with anybody in San Diego [sic] for
23 clarification on what was going on with the treatment there?

24 **A.** I did not, no.

25 Q. Okay. Then he returns to see you in July 2013. Now,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 this is four months after the accident. Basically four months
2 since he's seen you. And at that visit you didn't have any of
3 the records from his treating doctors in South Dakota; right?

4 **A.** That's correct.

5 Q. You didn't see the MRIs that he'd gotten in South Dakota;
6 you saw the reports?

7 **A.** That's correct.

8 Q. Now -- and just so the jury's clear on this, the MRI
9 actually is a film or a series of films, and a radiologist
10 reads it and types out or dictates a report, and you just
11 didn't see the films; right?

12 **A.** Correct.

13 Q. Now, the reports that are in your chart -- and this is
14 page 24 for you -- the cervical MRI shows spondylosis which
15 someone handwrote on there translates to degenerative
16 osteoarthritis; correct?

17 **A.** Correct.

18 Q. Now, someone with degenerative osteoarthritis might well
19 have a degenerative condition in the facet joints as part of
20 the bone?

21 **A.** They may, yes.

22 Q. Okay. Now since you didn't see the film, you didn't get
23 any further explanation on that; right?

24 **A.** What do you mean, Counselor?

25 Q. On -- on how bad the osteoarthritis is affecting the

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 facet joints.

2 **A.** No, I didn't get the chance to measure it. If that's
3 what you're implying, no, I did not.

4 **Q.** Okay. And you did see --

5 **A.** I can simply say it was there. It was present, yes.

6 **Q.** Yeah. Well, and you did see in the top paragraph, the
7 narrative before the impressions, that there was an
8 affirmative finding of C4-5 facet issues. C4-5 is one of the
9 levels that were being injected?

10 **A.** Okay, Counselor. The -- an MRI does not explain whether
11 something is symptomatic or not. It simply says that --
12 whether there's -- there's a change at that level. That's all
13 we can say about this particular MRI or any MRI for that
14 reason.

15 **Q.** And you've said that. I understand that.

16 **A.** Okay.

17 **Q.** But just so --

18 **A.** Well, you imply that there's a change, that somehow
19 there's -- that the C4-5 is symptomatic because the MRI said
20 so, and that's incorrect. And if I -- I misinterpreted you, I
21 apologize. But the -- I would -- there's no question that
22 there are changes in this MRI that are consistent with someone
23 of his age. That's --

24 **Q.** And someone having a degenerative process there?

25 **A.** Correct. But we can't say that a degenerative process,

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 okay, is going to equal pain. That just --

2 Q. Let --

3 A. I'm sorry. Go ahead.

4 Q. Again, let's -- let's fine-tune this question, though.

5 A. Sure.

6 Q. Because you talked about the seven bones in the neck, C1
7 through C7, and the two levels that you did your one injection
8 at were C4-5, C5-6.

9 A. Right. And the reason for that level -- so for
10 clarification -- is based on examination, based on the
11 distribution of pain that are consistent with what's -- what's
12 known as the demographics of distribution of pain when a pain
13 comes from a joint, for example, as opposed to a disk or a
14 nerve.

15 Q. Okay. And that -- one of those levels that you injected
16 is one that the radiologist said, yeah, there's facet issues
17 there and degenerative osteoarthritis.

18 A. Again, Counselor, you -- I guess my -- my interpretation
19 of issues is that somehow that implies that there's symptoms
20 from there.

21 What I would agree with you is that the radiologist
22 notes and specifically he states facet arthropathy; okay?
23 What arthropathy means is -- is degeneration. I don't know
24 degeneration equals issue is my -- what I'm trying to explain.

25 The radiologist did not say C4-5 facet issues.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 That's not what it reads here. What it reads here is C4-5
2 facet arthropathy and vertebral body spondylosis. Again,
3 those words, that terminology, spondylosis, arthropathy, that
4 is descriptions of basic related age changes.

5 Q. Okay. And osteoarthritis.

6 Now, that's just the cervical spine. In the lumbar,
7 which is just a few pages later, on page 30 for you, it,
8 again --

9 A. Well, Counselor, I'm sorry. I don't mean to interrupt,
10 but when you talk about osteoarthritis, the notation that you
11 were talking about, it was in reference to the disk itself.
12 They were talking about spondylosis, and that is an
13 osteoarthritic change within the disk level.

14 Q. Right.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. And then in the lumbar spine you have, again, facet
17 arthropathy?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And facet conditions is the very condition that you've
20 addressed, you've diagnosed the plaintiff with?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Okay. And this suggests that there were degenerative
23 processes contributing to that.

24 A. I would -- I would agree that there are degenerative
25 processes in there, but there's no indication how long this

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 arthropathy has been there. There's no indication in any
2 record that I had the opportunity to review that these
3 changes -- which I -- again, I refer them to age-related
4 changes -- were symptomatic. And that's what we're dealing
5 with. We're dealing with the pain associated with this
6 incident, not whether or not this incident caused the
7 generation. That's obviously not true. This has been a
8 long-standing issue.

9 But what I mentioned earlier is just because somebody
10 has a degenerative change or spondylosis or osteoarthritis,
11 does that -- going to mean that the patient will have
12 symptoms, and that's why those questions were asked.

13 Q. Okay. Now, I think, Doc, we may be close to a break now.

14 **THE COURT:** Five minutes.

15 **MR. ROGERS:** Oh good. Let's keep going then.

16 *(Reporter instruction.)*

17 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay. I'll stand here.

18 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

19 Q. You next saw the plaintiff six months later. So what we
20 have is April 2013 and July 2013 and now we're in
21 January 2014.

22 **A.** That's correct.

23 Q. And at this visit you recommended a confirming neck
24 injection to the facet joints, and I want to focus on that
25 word "confirming." We discussed how, without the pain scores

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 from Dr. Anderson, you don't really know whether they
2 confirmed a facet condition. Fair?

3 **A.** Well, what I -- the term "confirming" is that my intent
4 is to confirm that that's where the area of pain is. There is
5 if you want to call it a suggestion based on is, that that's
6 where the symptoms are coming from. And, again, based on --
7 and this is something that Dr. Anderson can answer, but it
8 would appear that he was convinced that the pain was emanating
9 from those joints. Now, if his style does not use numbers or
10 et cetera, that's a question for -- for Dr. Anderson.

11 From -- my perspective is even from the original time
12 I saw him before any injections were done I believed that that
13 area of pain, that those joints were symptomatic. So the fact
14 that just my intuition, my knowledge, my expertise and my
15 evaluation of the patient, that those areas were -- the fact
16 that he got medication put into them, the patient noted
17 improvement, okay, for all those reasons I believe that it
18 needed to be confirmed. And one way to confirm it is exactly
19 what was discussed.

20 **Q.** Okay. But you can't determine from the records that you
21 have without speaking with Dr. Anderson whether his injection
22 was diagnostic?

23 **A.** Again, the fact that the patient received and Mr. Humes
24 stated himself that he received benefit, that in and of itself
25 has a diagnostic value. Would we like more diagnostic value?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 We want -- yes. But to say -- to simply say that it was
2 not -- it provided no information, I would disagree.

3 Q. Well, later you read the plaintiff's deposition in which
4 he testified that, unlike his report to your office, none of
5 the injections provided even 30 percent relief and at that for
6 less than a month.

7 A. Okay.

8 Q. Now, if the plaintiff's testimony is true, then these
9 injections were not diagnostic.

10 A. I disagree. The diagnostic value has been shown
11 specifically with my injection where he provided --

12 Q. He didn't exclude your injection.

13 A. I'm sorry?

14 Q. He did not exclude your injection.

15 A. I understand. Right. But you're asking they're not
16 diagnostic. That's contrary to what the records show. Again,
17 I didn't -- I don't -- I didn't memorize his deposition, how
18 he was asked, et cetera. But, again, from a totality of the
19 medical records, there's clear evidence that there's been
20 improvement sometimes more better than others, but to say that
21 there was no improvement at no point in time, it contradicts
22 what the actual records show.

23 Q. Well, I mean, one of the records you touched on with
24 plaintiff counsel reflects that two weeks after an injection
25 by Dr. Anderson he told his physical therapist it didn't do

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 any good.

2 **A.** I'm sorry --

3 Q. And if that's true -- the suggestion to you was that it
4 was six days after. It wasn't. It was two weeks. You said
5 that, well, you know, if it's six days, maybe the
6 anti-inflammatory hadn't kicked in. If it's two weeks, it
7 has. And if the plaintiff says it's not working, that's not
8 diagnostic; correct?

9 **A.** Again, Counselor, we'd have you -- you'd have to show me
10 the record. I -- I was mistaken. I thought it was -- the
11 therapist was prior to that.

12 **THE COURT:** Sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off,
13 Doctor.

14 **MR. ROGERS:** We can wait.

15 **THE COURT:** All right. We'll take our break.

16 Ladies and gentlemen, please remember the rules.
17 Don't talk about the case among yourselves or with anybody
18 else. Don't conduct any of your own research. Don't read or
19 view anything about the case, and wait to formulate your final
20 opinions until you've heard all of the evidence and my
21 instructions of law.

22 We'll see you in ten minutes.

23 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

24 *(Jury out at 3:01 p.m.)*

25 **THE COURT:** Mr. Rogers, you've been going for an hour

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 and 20.

2 **MS. TEMPLE:** I wanted to point out, I said Friday
3 overly optimistic.

4 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay. Let me -- hold on. Let me just
5 take a look so -- so -- I know you want an accounting. So I
6 am on page 9, and all I have is up through 11. So we're very
7 near to done.

8 **THE COURT:** All right. Let's speed up the pace --

9 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay.

10 **THE COURT:** -- of those questions.

11 Thank you. Ten minutes. You can step down, Doctor.

12 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

13 **THE COURT:** When you return, you'll still be under
14 oath.

15 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

16 *(Recess at 3:02 p.m., until 3:11 p.m.)*

17 **THE COURT:** Ready to bring the jury back?

18 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes.

19 **THE COURT:** Okay. Danielle, you want to go grab
20 them?

21 *(Pause in proceedings.)*

22 **MR. ROGERS:** Hey, Doc and Your Honor, just -- I don't
23 mean to interrupt, but just so that we can speed this up, that
24 PT visit I was talking about earlier that's two weeks -- it's
25 a little over two weeks after one of the rhizotomies is

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Exhibit 18. Do you have the exhibit binder in front of you or
2 just your chart?

3 **THE COURT:** It's over on the side.

4 **MR. WILSON:** It's the top right.

5 **THE WITNESS:** What's that?

6 **MS. TEMPLE:** All the binders are right there
7 (indicating).

8 **THE WITNESS:** Okay.

9 **MR. WILSON:** Top right.

10 **THE WITNESS:** Top right?

11 **MR. WILSON:** Yep, that's where 18 is.

12 **THE COURT:** The jury's about to come through that
13 door, so you guys might want to move the binder up.

14 **MR. ROGERS:** Should I just put this up on his --

15 **THE COURT:** Sure.

16 **MS. XIDIS:** What page of that exhibit, Steve?

17 **MR. ROGERS:** 18-56.

18 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

19 *(Jury in at 3:13 p.m.)*

20 **THE COURT:** Will the parties stipulate to the
21 presence of the jury?

22 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, Your Honor.

23 **MR. WILSON:** The plaintiff stipulates.

24 **THE COURT:** All right. Everyone, have a seat.
25 You can continue your inquiry, Mr. Rogers.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay. Thank you.

2 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

3 Q. All right. Where we left off was the physical therapy
4 visit that came a couple weeks after one of the rhizotomies
5 where the plaintiff told his therapist that it actually made
6 his pain worse so far.

7 Do you see that, Doc?

8 **A.** Which -- I'm sorry, Counselor. Can you repeat the -- the
9 number, the --

10 Q. Sure.

11 **MR. ROGERS:** May I approach, Your Honor, and just
12 show this to him?

13 **THE COURT:** Sure.

14 **MR. ROGERS:** Okay.

15 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

16 Q. And you can read off this as well.

17 **A.** Sure.

18 Q. So if you go down near the bottom, maybe two or three
19 lines up from the bottom, he says that --

20 **THE COURT:** All right. And you are not by a
21 microphone, Mr. Rogers, so if you want to return to your
22 microphone.

23 **MR. ROGERS:** Sure.

24 **THE COURT:** Thanks.

25 ///

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

2 Q. Okay. There he had the injections actually more than two
3 weeks before this report, and he tells the physical therapist
4 that it hasn't improved it at all, it's made it worse?

5 A. Right. Well, two things, Counselor. Number 1 is the --
6 what we were speaking before in reference to the direct
7 examination wasn't this procedure. It was a steroid procedure
8 on there.

9 This according -- to the timing of this, this is
10 after a rhizotomy treatment; correct?

11 Q. Sure.

12 A. Yeah. That's -- that's my understanding. Like I said,
13 it was different than the question you asked earlier. I
14 was -- if I remember correctly, the -- when we were talking
15 about the six days was in reference to a steroid injection and
16 not a rhizotomy. The fact that a rhizotomy, as we mentioned
17 earlier, right, that can increase symptomatology and not see
18 the full effect for a number of weeks would not be unusual.
19 So what he's telling the physical therapist after a rhizotomy
20 would not be unusual. And if this is -- if what we're talking
21 about, he would have had a rhizotomy on or about the 19th of
22 May. So two and a half weeks or so later, three weeks.

23 Q. That's not a successful block; correct?

24 A. Well --

25 Q. Or a successful rhizotomy?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** Well, we talked about earlier that the expectations --
2 and I don't want to get, you know, confusions here. From a
3 steroidal perspective -- there's three things here that we
4 should clear up a little bit.

5 The effect of the local anesthetic should be instant.
6 Information should be obtained within a very short window of
7 time, call it less than an hour. The effect of the steroid
8 itself to see the -- and, again, these are averages -- could
9 be up to ten days, and what we were speaking about earlier in
10 reference to physical therapist, I believe it was six days.
11 From -- a rhizotomy treatment is not instant either. As a
12 matter of fact, my standard of practice after a rhizotomy is
13 to bring a patient back three to four weeks later because that
14 could take that long, and depending on what literature you
15 read, theoretically it could take up to six weeks to see the
16 full effect. But, again, as an individual at this day, I
17 would agree with you that it did not help.

18 **Q.** Okay. So you have injections that have not been
19 diagnostic. You have rhizotomies --

20 *(Reporter instruction.)*

21 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

22 **Q.** Yes.

23 You have rhizotomies that certainly, according to
24 this note and the plaintiff's deposition testimony, have not
25 been entirely successful.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** Well, Counselor, you're saying -- you know, you can't say
2 that about all the injections. I think the injection that I
3 performed, if we're using the criteria that we went over,
4 would be diagnostic.

5 **Q.** Okay. Let's -- let's talk about your injection.

6 **A.** Okay.

7 **Q.** You'll recognize, when you go through all of the
8 injections done, that yours stands alone as the only one that
9 any doctor ever reported provided complete relief.

10 **A.** Correct. And that is specifically because the way I
11 perform these injections is that I obtain a pain scale score.
12 So, therefore, we can't say one way or the other, for the
13 procedure that Dr. Anderson did, if -- if it was -- if it was
14 complete resolution at that time. Again, that's a question
15 for him. But it would stand to reason that there was
16 improvement and why he proceeded forward with rhizotomies.

17 **Q.** It's not just Dr. Anderson, though. That includes
18 Dr. Bhalani.

19 **A.** But Dr. Bhalani, first of all, is doing rhizotomy
20 treatment. He's not doing diagnostic blocks.

21 **Q.** And again, he doesn't report complete relief at any
22 point.

23 **A.** From the injection? From --

24 **Q.** The rhizotomy.

25 **A.** Well, there's improvement, and I believe it was 80 to

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 90 percent or something to that effect.

2 Q. Right. But just so that we're not mincing words, there's
3 a difference between improvement and complete relief --

4 A. Well, and that would -- I'm sorry.

5 Q. Yeah. Your record stands alone. You're the only one who
6 says that ever occurred.

7 A. Correct. But we're comparing apples and oranges here.
8 Okay? You are -- the records such as Dr. Bhalani's in Tampa
9 of the 80 to 90 percent improvement -- which, by the way, that
10 is a successful block. To imply that a treatment -- any
11 medical treatment is going to provide 100 percent relief is
12 incorrect. So -- let me finish for a second. So, therefore,
13 the simple fact -- and you even stated earlier that
14 Dr. Anderson believes that a 75 percent improvement is
15 success. On that criteria alone, Dr. Bhalani's injection
16 falls well within that aspect of it.

17 And, again, we're comparing diagnostic medial branch
18 blocks to rhizotomies. How we got to rhizotomy was based on
19 the injection of the facet joints, the medial branch blocks
20 that were performed, okay, and that's how we ended up on a
21 track of rhizotomies to be -- to be performed.

22 Now, did they vary in improvement? Yes. But to say
23 that the expectation -- and of course, as a doctor, we want
24 complete resolution. That's not the reality. The reality is
25 in 20 years of practice I can't remember a patient that said I

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 received 100 percent. The closest I may have gotten is 95,
2 98. But on a consistent basis from a rhizotomy perspective.
3 From a medial branch perspective and a diagnostic perspective,
4 that's the expectation.

5 Q. Now, something else unique that you do was brought up
6 during the direct exam, and that is that you administer
7 propofol. You said that others do that as well.

8 You're aware that Dr. Anderson, the South Dakota pain
9 management physician, said he doesn't?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And he thinks it might confuse the diagnostic value of
12 that injection. You're aware of that?

13 A. I'm not aware of that, but I can state to the fact that
14 propofol has --

15 Q. Let's just do this. Do you disagree with Dr. Anderson on
16 that?

17 A. I disagree in the -- in the process of the use of
18 propofol, and I would also state that any sedation -- okay, we
19 can't single out propofol here because it's not fair. Because
20 any sedation that's given in the inappropriate doses or
21 inappropriately monitored will provide issues with the
22 diagnostic value. Moreover, there are no analgesic
23 properties. And again -- and this is where we differ. I'm an
24 anesthesiologist, and my understanding is he's a physiatrist.
25 So our training leading up to our fellowship are slightly

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 different.

2 As an anesthesiologist, in understanding the process
3 of propofol, the administration of propofol in the right
4 setting, it will not interfere with the -- with the pain
5 aspect. Moreover, is when does that sedation wear off? And
6 within that window that we've talked about -- and we've talked
7 about in my deposition of when do we ask these patients, when
8 do we reevaluate the patients, when do we do this exam again,
9 it's well within the time that the effect of propofol would
10 have dissipated, would have been gone.

11 Q. Okay. It sounds like you're persuaded by it but that
12 Dr. Anderson and Dr. Schifini disagree with you.

13 A. That's correct. But then we have 75 percent of the other
14 pain physicians here in Las Vegas who clearly use propofol as
15 a sedation of choice. Dr. Schifini is clearly in the minority
16 in this community.

17 Q. Dr. Bhalani, the only other doctor involved in this case?

18 A. He was doing -- he -- well, what he gave was actually --
19 if I'm not mistaken, he gave a narcotic during his process
20 because he's not anticipating any diagnostic value. He knows
21 the problem.

22 Q. He didn't use propofol?

23 A. He did not use propofol, that's correct.

24 Q. Now, based on your reported complete relief and your
25 impression that that first injection that was done by

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 Dr. Anderson was diagnostic, you wrote a cost letter back in
2 March 2014 for future rhizotomies?

3 **A.** That's correct.

4 **Q.** And at that point the plaintiff hadn't undergone any?

5 **A.** That's correct.

6 **Q.** And if the plaintiff's testimony is true, that none of
7 these injections provided the relief that you reported, then
8 that projection would be unfounded because the injections
9 weren't diagnostic?

10 **A.** Again, Counselor, you keep going back to diagnostic, and
11 I'm saying that the injection was diagnostic in the sense
12 of --

13 **Q.** I'm saying, if the plaintiff's testimony is accurate -- I
14 get it. You're saying off your report it's diagnostic. But
15 if the plaintiff's testimony that, yeah, no, it didn't provide
16 that kind of relief, that's correct, your projection of future
17 rhizotomies is unjustified?

18 **A.** Well, let's go back and look through the records; okay?
19 The records show that Mr. Humes underwent continuous
20 rhizotomies.

21 **Q.** We're talking about your cost projection letter from
22 2014.

23 **A.** I'm a little confused then, Counselor. I don't
24 understand what you're asking then.

25 **Q.** Okay. So what happens is the plaintiff has had two

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 injections to the facet joint?

2 **A.** Correct.

3 Q. And one of them was done by you?

4 **A.** Correct.

5 Q. And you write a projection for future rhizotomies?

6 **A.** Correct.

7 Q. If the plaintiff's testimony describing his relief from
8 the injections is taken as true, then that recommendation for
9 rhizotomies is unjustified?

10 **A.** If you take it in that context, that would be true then.
11 That would be true. However, when we look at the whole of the
12 records and he received -- he continued to receive these
13 rhizotomies, and I'm -- and Dr. Anderson, you can ask him as
14 well. I would imagine that the decision for continuing
15 rhizotomy is offering some sort of improvement or significant
16 improvement to justify repeat rhizotomies not only in the
17 cervical spine but in other areas as well.

18 Q. Now, the last time you saw the plaintiff was actually
19 before any rhizotomies were done. The last time you saw him
20 was in April 2014. The rhizotomies didn't begin until May.

21 **A.** Correct. I think I stated earlier -- and it's not --
22 that there was a visit in 2019. But in reference to what
23 you're talking about, yes, April 23rd, 2014.

24 Q. Now, you didn't write any pain scores in this visit.

25 **A.** It is my standard of practice. So I'll have to find

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 the -- the patient is instructed to fill out a -- a -- what's
2 called a patient follow-up form, and for April 23rd of 2014
3 his pain is a 3 to 4 out of 10. So it was not transcribed.
4 And I would agree with you, but he did fill out a pain scale
5 score for me. And I do note there that these dictations are
6 dictated but not edited. That's why we have the handwritten
7 backup here, and clearly he -- he did give us a pain score.
8 It was a 3 to 4 out of 10.

9 Q. Okay. Now, this brings us up to near the time of this
10 gap in treatment, and I'll be closing with this.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. The plaintiff has the rhizotomy the month after he sees
13 you, and it's followed by an 18 or 19-month period where
14 there's no records from anyone.

15 Now, in your reports that you've done that you've
16 written after you've reviewed everything, you never mention
17 cancer.

18 A. I'm sorry?

19 Q. You never mention cancer; correct?

20 A. I don't believe I did, no.

21 Q. The plaintiff never told you about that?

22 A. No.

23 Q. You didn't see any records reflecting cancer somehow
24 disrupting ongoing care?

25 A. Yeah. Counselor, as I sit here, I don't recall there's

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Cross

1 any. I know there was some discussion about prostate, but
2 I -- I'm not sure.

3 Q. Okay. He didn't tell you about his wife's illnesses or
4 treatment interfering with treatment?

5 A. We did not have any of those conversations, no.

6 Q. You didn't see any records from anyone else suggesting
7 that the plaintiff was unable to treat because of conditions
8 his wife was suffering?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Did you see any mention of medical issues with anyone in
11 his family in all the medical records you reviewed?

12 A. I did not.

13 Q. Now, what you did see is that shortly before that year
14 and a half off treatment, the rhizotomy he reported was
15 wearing off?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And by that entry, just before that year and a half off
18 of treatment begins, it would suggest that that rhizotomy
19 didn't give him complete relief for a year and a half, that's
20 not the reason for him stopping treatment?

21 A. Again, Counselor, the description of wearing off doesn't
22 denote stoppage. So I can't -- you know, I can't assume that
23 it completely wore off or it didn't. I don't know. I just
24 can say what he said.

25 Q. Okay. When a patient gives you inaccurate medical

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 history or accounts of his treatment, does it raise any
2 questions in your mind about patient reliability?

3 **A.** It can, yes.

4 **Q.** Okay. That's all I have. Thank you.

5 **MR. ROGERS:** And, Your Honor, I left a -- a document
6 up there. Is it okay --

7 **THE COURT:** You can retrieve it.
8 Brief redirect?

9 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor. I'll try to be quick.

10 **REDIRECT EXAMINATION**

11 **BY MR. WILSON:**

12 **Q.** Mr. Rogers asked you about your relationship with
13 Mr. Ganz?

14 **A.** Yes.

15 **Q.** Is he an attorney that you dealt with on this case?

16 **A.** No.

17 **Q.** In fact, Mr. Ganz is currently retired; isn't that
18 correct?

19 **A.** It's my understanding, yes.

20 **Q.** Do you work with a lot of attorneys in town?

21 **A.** I do.

22 **Q.** Including Mr. Rogers co-counsel, Ms. Temple's husband;
23 correct?

24 **A.** That's correct.

25 **Q.** Has he ever questioned your abilities as a pain

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 management doctor?

2 **A.** He has not.

3 Q. And with respect to the questions that Mr. Rogers asked
4 you about campaign events, did you attend campaign events with
5 numerous attorneys in this community?

6 **A.** Yes, I did.

7 Q. And was one of those events including Rebecca Mastrangelo
8 who is Mr. Rogers' law partner?

9 **A.** Yes.

10 Q. So I just want to cut right to it. Would you ever
11 consider making treatment decisions based on the attorneys
12 representing your patients?

13 **A.** No, not at all.

14 Q. Okay. What about an insurance company like Acuity, would
15 you let them dictate how you treat a patient?

16 **A.** Absolutely not. And that goes back to this whole
17 referral process. I'm blinded to how or when -- how they show
18 up. They're going to be treated exactly the same regardless
19 of the source.

20 Q. There was some questions about whether or not you've ever
21 testified in court or at a deposition where you found that
22 none of the -- the treatment was related to the collision. Is
23 that -- do you remember that?

24 **A.** I do.

25 Q. Okay. If you were to state that a condition was

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 completely unrelated to a crash, would that even go to court?

2 **A.** I would imagine it wouldn't, no.

3 **Q.** What would typically happen if you did that?

4 **A.** I would imagine it would settle way before that or
5 something -- or the case would be dropped. I don't know. I'm
6 not an attorney, so I don't know what the process is for that.

7 **Q.** That certainly would eliminate any evidence or reason to
8 push forward; correct?

9 **A.** I would agree with that, yes.

10 **MR. ROGERS:** He seems to be asking the doctor a legal
11 question. Preclusion of evidence.

12 **THE COURT:** How about you try to rephrase that?

13 **BY MR. WILSON:**

14 **Q.** Have you ever seen a treatment plan in a case that goes
15 before a jury or to a deposition where there was no physician
16 indicating that the individual was injured in the collision
17 that brought them to that proceeding or trial?

18 **A.** That's correct. That was my intent. There's been other
19 diagnoses that may be included in there that are -- were not
20 related and, of course, if they're not related, at such time
21 they were said to be not related.

22 **Q.** Okay. Do most people over 40 have degenerative changes
23 in their spine?

24 **A.** Yes. And it can start as early as 18.

25 **Q.** Have you ever seen an MRI of someone over 60 without

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 degenerative changes in their spine?

2 **A.** I don't think I've ever seen that. Even at the most
3 minimal aspect of it, there is some sort of change in that
4 spine.

5 Q. Is every person with degenerative changes walking around
6 with pain?

7 **A.** No. And if that were true, I think we would need a lot
8 more pain physicians than what we have because it means that
9 everybody that has a spine, that has bony structures within
10 them -- which is all of us -- would succumb to pain, and
11 there's absolutely no indication of that in my clinical
12 experience nor in the literature that would suggest that.

13 Q. Do degenerative changes in a person's spine make them
14 more susceptible to injury when they are in a traumatic event
15 like a car crash?

16 **A.** No. That's -- yes, that would be -- it's more likely to
17 have because the structure's not normal in a particular area.
18 So it would stand to reason that it was most likely to be
19 injured as opposed to not.

20 Q. I'm kind of bouncing around here because I was taking
21 notes as he was asking you questions.

22 **A.** Okay.

23 Q. In order for trauma to exist on the inside or injury,
24 does trauma have to be visible on the outside of a person?

25 **A.** No.

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 Q. Mr. Rogers asked you questions about whether or not you
2 saw the emergency room records or the fire department or EMS
3 records when you first saw Donald. Did you end up -- did you
4 end up seeing them later?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. Before or after you initially filed your first report?

7 A. It would have been just shortly before that, yes.

8 Q. So you had those records when you came to your
9 conclusions?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. With respect to the questions about the MRI that
12 Mr. Rogers asked you, did the MRI report of facet arthropathy
13 make it into the finding section of the MRI report?

14 A. It did not.

15 Q. And what, if anything, does that mean to you?

16 A. It doesn't mean one way or the other in reference to
17 that. It's obviously something that's noted there, which was
18 there and it -- in my opinion, it's really insignificant one
19 way or the other.

20 Q. Do you know where Don will have his future RFAs?

21 A. It's my understanding it appears, per the records, that
22 he's based out of South Dakota.

23 Q. Is it possible that it could be in any of the states that
24 he frequents, such as Nevada, South Dakota, Florida, Texas, or
25 Arizona?

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 **A.** Again, it's -- he could and, sure, it could be possible
2 if he chooses to. This is a patient choice at this point. We
3 have a clear diagnosis. We have a treatment option. It's
4 obviously up to the patient if and when and where he would
5 like to proceed with that option.

6 **Q.** And just judging it based off his -- off the records that
7 we have in front of us, it appears that he gets the treatment
8 where he's at at the time; is that correct?

9 **A.** That's what it appears so, yes.

10 **Q.** When he initially reported to you that he had neck and
11 back pain, which was his primary complaint? What was
12 bothering him the most at that time?

13 **A.** Initially the majority of the pain was in the cervical
14 spine.

15 **Q.** Which is the neck; correct?

16 **A.** The neck, that's correct.

17 **Q.** Don's deposition occurred in 2018; correct?

18 **A.** Yes.

19 **Q.** What is more likely, that Donald's reports of pain relief
20 in the recommend -- or in the records taken shortly after the
21 procedures is correct or his memory from five years later?

22 **A.** It would stand to reason that what's in the records taken
23 by these physicians would be more correct.

24 **Q.** Okay. Barbara Humes, who is Donald's wife, testified on
25 Monday -- and Donald also testified in his deposition -- that

Raimundo Leon, M.D. - Redirect

1 he woke up one day with pain in his arm and ended up needing
2 surgery and hasn't had any problems with it since.

3 Is that more consistent with a disk injury or a facet
4 injury?

5 **A.** That would be more consistent with a disk injury than
6 that of a facet.

7 **Q.** Okay. Will Donald require future medical treatment --
8 sorry. Will Donald require the future medical treatment you
9 described to a reasonable degree of medical probability?

10 **A.** Yes.

11 **Q.** In other words, is it more likely than not that he will
12 require this treatment for the rest of his life?

13 **A.** It's more likely than not that he will continue to
14 require these treatments for the rest of his life.

15 **Q.** Are all of the opinions that you've shared with us today
16 here to a reasonable degree of medical probability?

17 **A.** They are.

18 **MR. WILSON:** No further questions.

19 **THE COURT:** Anything?

20 **MR. ROGERS:** No, Your Honor. Thank you.

21 **THE COURT:** All right. May I excuse this witness?

22 **MR. WILSON:** You may, Your Honor.

23 **THE COURT:** Mr. Rogers, may I excuse this witness?

24 **MR. ROGERS:** Yes, Your Honor.

25 **THE COURT:** All right. Thank you, Doctor.

2:17-cv-01778-JAD-DJA - May 26, 2021

1 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you. Appreciate it.

2 **THE COURT:** You can step down.

3 Next witness.

4 **MR. WILSON:** We are getting him in -- into the
5 waiting room I believe is what it's called.

6 **THE COURT:** Oh. It's video?

7 **MR. WILSON:** Yes.

8 And if you don't mind, Your Honor, I'm going to
9 retrieve the demonstrative and move it away.

10 **THE COURT:** The what? Oh, the spine?

11 **MR. WILSON:** Yes.

12 **THE COURT:** Sure. All right.

13 *(Pause in the proceedings.)*

14 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** I just admitted him from
15 the waiting room.

16 **THE COURT:** What did you say?

17 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** The witness, I just
18 admitted him from the waiting room.

19 **THE COURT:** Oh. There we go. Hi, there. Can you
20 see and hear us?

21 **THE WITNESS:** Yes, I can.

22 **THE COURT:** All right. Fantastic. All right. Can
23 you tell us your name?

24 **THE WITNESS:** Trevor Anderson.

25 **THE COURT:** All right. So Danielle is going to swear

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 you in, if you could raise your right hand.

2 *(The witness is sworn.)*

3 **THE WITNESS:** I do.

4 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Thank you.

5 And will you please state your name for the record.

6 **THE WITNESS:** Trevor Anderson.

7 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** Thank you.

8 **THE COURT:** We're going to get some questions to you
9 in just a second. We're going to switch the camera so you can
10 see counsel.

11 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

12 **THE COURT:** So it's that camera right over there.

13 **MR. WILSON:** Okay. It's strange.

14 **THE COURT:** Yeah, I know. Maybe you want to put that
15 video up -- or, sorry, the screen up?

16 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** You can put that monitor up
17 and see him.

18 **MR. WILSON:** Okay. That will be a little better.

19 **THE COURT:** Yeah.

20 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

21 **BY MR. WILSON:**

22 Q. Good evening, Dr. Anderson.

23 A. Hi.

24 Q. Can you tell us where you work?

25 A. I work at The Rehab Doctors in Rapid City, South Dakota.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. And what kind of practice is that?

2 A. I do primarily pain management.

3 Q. Okay. And is -- and we've -- we've heard a lot about
4 that today, about how it's a specialty. Do you have any
5 advanced training beyond medical school that goes along with
6 that specialty?

7 A. Yeah. I did a residency in physical medicine and
8 rehabilitation at the University of Minnesota, and then I did
9 a one-year fellowship in pain medicine at the University of
10 Minnesota as well.

11 Q. And after that fellowship, did you sit for any boards or
12 anything?

13 A. Yeah. I sat for and passed my boards both in physical
14 medicine and rehabilitation and in pain medicine.

15 Q. Can you tell us why you decided to get into medicine?

16 A. I suppose the simple answer is that my father is a
17 physician.

18 Q. Sort of kind of a family affair, is it?

19 A. Yeah. Yeah. I would -- he would run into his patients
20 out in the public, and they just really seemed to admire him
21 and think he was a -- just seemed to help a lot of people, and
22 I liked that so I wanted that, too.

23 Q. What sort of doctor is he?

24 A. He originally started as a family practice physician, and
25 then he later got board-certified in occupational medicine.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Okay. So part of your practice deals with personal
2 injury; is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Why is that?

5 A. It's just the nature of the business. When somebody's
6 injured, they frequently have pain, and that's what I treat.

7 Q. And do you treat all of your patients the same?

8 A. Well, I mean, for whatever diagnosis they have, yes, I
9 would treat them same for whatever --

10 Q. That's fair.

11 A. -- diagnosis that I believe --

12 Q. That was a -- that was a poorly worded question.

13 What I meant by that is, regardless of where they
14 come from or how they -- how they get to your office, once you
15 get a patient, is there any kind of differentiation based on,
16 you know, if it's a personal injury or if let's say it was a
17 sport accident or a boating accident or something like that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Okay. How did you come to meet Donald?

20 A. He came to my office for a new evaluation.

21 Q. And so --

22 A. In 2013.

23 Q. I'm sorry?

24 A. In 2013.

25 Q. Okay. And when you first saw him, was that in the

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 capacity of just a treating physician?

2 **A.** Yes.

3 **Q.** All right. And are you still treating him?

4 **A.** Yes.

5 **Q.** When was the last time that you saw him personally?

6 **A.** Looks like December 21st of 2020.

7 **Q.** So I see that you looked down at your records there, and
8 I want to kind of talk about that for a second. How many
9 patients would you say that you see on a monthly basis?

10 **A.** Oh, on a monthly basis, probably around 500.

11 **Q.** All right. So fair to say you probably don't remember
12 all of their records verbatim?

13 **A.** No. No.

14 **Q.** Okay. Do you have any follow-up appointments scheduled
15 with Donald?

16 **A.** I don't think there's any scheduled follow-ups at this
17 point. The -- when he starts to have pain again and needs his
18 injections repeated, then that's usually when he'll give me a
19 call and we'll get him set up.

20 **Q.** So I want to kind of break down our discussion here, and
21 I want to talk about what you knew about Donald's medical
22 history before the collision, whenever he began treatment with
23 you; okay?

24 **A.** Okay.

25 **Q.** Were you aware of a fusion that occurred at the C6-C7

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 level in his spine roughly 14 years before the collision?

2 **A.** Yes, I was aware of that.

3 Q. And to your knowledge, at the time of this collision was
4 he symptomatic or did he have any issues related to that?

5 **A.** Just prior to that collision?

6 Q. Correct.

7 **A.** No, not to my knowledge.

8 Q. Okay. Were you aware of any complaints or injuries to
9 Donald's low back before this collision?

10 **A.** I was not.

11 Q. Okay. Were you aware of what's called a TIA that Donald
12 had 30 years before the collision?

13 **A.** I was not.

14 Q. Would you have been aware of that at the time you first
15 saw him if it was in your records?

16 **A.** Potentially. I -- I don't believe I was, but I may have
17 been --

18 Q. Okay.

19 **A.** -- at that time.

20 Q. Can you explain what a TIA is?

21 **A.** It stands for transient ischemic attack. It's basically
22 a stroke or it's an event that causes -- usually by way of a
23 clot -- restriction of the blood flow to a part of your brain.
24 But it resolves quick enough that there's no residual
25 long-term effects from it. Because, if there were, then it

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 would be a stroke.

2 Q. Okay. So 30 years later you wouldn't be seeing any
3 effects from that; correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. Okay. And what about gout? Is that the kind of
6 condition that causes issues with someone's spine?

7 A. I've never seen that. That would be a very rare thing.

8 Q. Where is it typically located, the issues with gout?

9 A. The most common form of gout typically affects the large
10 toe.

11 Q. Okay. So moving forward a little bit, in this case
12 before you treated him, he had -- Donald had a couple of other
13 treaters related to this collision. Did you review the
14 imaging that was done before he treated with you?

15 A. Probably as I was seeing him that first time.

16 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, do you have an independent
17 recollection of any of that?

18 A. You mean of what I -- what was seen on those -- that
19 imaging?

20 Q. Yes, Doctor.

21 A. No. I mean, I've been -- of course, in preparation for
22 this, I've been reviewing some of the records. So I looked
23 over them earlier today.

24 Q. Okay. And what, if anything, was remarkable on them?

25 A. There was the evidence of the fusion at C6-7 in his neck,

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 and then he had some degenerative changes, mild degenerative
2 changes in his spine as well. In his thoracic spine he had
3 some disk herniations I believe it was.

4 Q. What does facet arthropathy mean?

5 A. So facet arthropathy is a loss of the cartilage that
6 cushions the joint in the facet joints. Facet joints are
7 stabilizer joints that are on either side throughout your
8 entire spine.

9 Q. And if somebody has facet arthropathy, does that
10 necessarily mean that they're experiencing pain?

11 A. No.

12 Q. So as I'm standing here right now, if I submit to you
13 that I don't have pain, could I potentially have facet
14 arthropathy and just not know it?

15 A. Definitely.

16 Q. Okay. So getting to when you actually started to see
17 Donald, do you recall what the first -- sorry. Strike that.

18 Do you recall when the first time you saw him was?

19 A. Yes. It was on August 8th of 2013.

20 Q. And do you know how he came to be in your office?

21 A. It says in my notes self-referred. So all that means is
22 that he was not referred by another doctor to me.

23 Q. Okay. What were his chief complaints?

24 A. Headache, neck pain, and back pain.

25 Q. Did he have any symptoms between his neck and arm?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** You mean did he have symptoms in both his neck and arm?

2 **Q.** No. What I mean by that is did he have symptomatology
3 that indicated that there was a discogenic pain generator?

4 **A.** Oh, that I felt was -- the symptoms in his arm were
5 related to his neck?

6 **Q.** Correct.

7 **A.** Yes, he did have symptoms that made me believe that.

8 **Q.** Okay. What part of his neck did you believe the -- the
9 symptoms were originating from?

10 **A.** Probably the -- about the C5-6, C6-7 levels.

11 **Q.** Any particular areas of those levels?

12 **A.** Well, the canal where the -- the nerves of the spinal
13 cord runs and the foramina where the spinal nerves exit the
14 spine.

15 **Q.** And did you perform any sort of diagnostic procedures to
16 determine, you know, where the pain generator was for Donald?

17 **A.** You mean in terms of physical exam or an injection?

18 **Q.** Both. Just walk me through your process. Tell me --
19 tell me sort of what you did.

20 **A.** Yeah. He -- I would have done a physical exam where I
21 had him do range of motion of his neck and where I palpated
22 his neck and have him identify for me where he felt the pain
23 there. I would also do, you know, a neurologic exam of his
24 arm, and then we did eventually end up doing a cervical
25 epidural, which would be a steroid injection to his neck into

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 the epidural space.

2 Q. Okay. So I want to unpack -- oh. Apologies. I didn't
3 mean to interrupt.

4 A. No, it's okay.

5 It would have both diagnostic and therapeutic
6 effects.

7 Q. Okay. I want to kind of unpack some of what you just
8 said. You used the word "palpate." Can you explain to all of
9 us what that means?

10 A. Sure. That's -- that's just touching with your fingers.

11 Q. And what, if anything, are you looking for when you do
12 that?

13 A. Primarily, in this case, would be looking for tenderness.
14 If I'm -- if I'm pressing with a -- a medium to hard pressure,
15 that if that's causing him increased pain.

16 Q. And what would that -- what would that tell you?

17 A. That that was an area where he probably had some form of
18 inflammation and was potentially a source for his pain.

19 Q. And is that how you were able to kind of narrow down what
20 level you thought that the issues were coming from?

21 A. Yeah. It's a little bit difficult to delineate that
22 exactly because I don't have x-ray vision, but it can give you
23 an idea --

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. -- [indiscernible].

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. You also mentioned you were looking for neurologic
2 issues. What does that mean?

3 A. Oh. So nerve signs such as decreased sensation or
4 decreased strength in his arm.

5 Q. And what, if anything, would that have indicated to you?

6 A. It could indicate if there's a presence of a nerve injury
7 and how severe it might be.

8 Q. And did you find one?

9 A. I don't believe he had any abnormalities in the
10 neurologic exam. He had symptoms that were consistent with
11 approximately a C6-C7 distribution in terms of his pain, but
12 he did not exhibit loss of sensation or weakness in his hand.

13 Q. Okay. And so now I want to get back to that -- that
14 steroid injection you said. That was August 14th of 2013; is
15 that correct?

16 A. I believe that's correct, yes.

17 Q. And that injection occurred after a fair amount of
18 treatment had already taken place for Donald; is that -- is
19 that also accurate?

20 A. I believe so, yes.

21 Q. When you are talking to a patient, at least
22 contemporaneously, are you aware of, say, some conservative
23 treatment that they're doing? Like, if Donald would have been
24 in chiropractic care, is that something you would have asked
25 him?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Typically I will, yeah.

2 **Q.** All right. And so basically what I'm getting at here, do
3 you just jump straight into injections in your practice, or do
4 you have, you know, some steps you go through before you get
5 to that point?

6 **A.** Well, it would depend on what the -- what the diagnosis
7 is. There are some things that the injection is the gold
8 standard first treatment, but there's lots of things where
9 medications, time, physical therapy, heat, ice, chiropractic,
10 all which might be part of the treatment process prior to
11 considering injections.

12 **Q.** And I'm assuming that Donald was in the latter; is that
13 correct?

14 **A.** By the time he got to me, he had done quite a few things,
15 yes. He had tried several different types of medications. It
16 looks like he had been to chiropractic. Yeah, because he had
17 been -- I was aware at that time that he'd been seeing someone
18 in Las Vegas, and they were recommending medial branch blocks
19 at that time. So he'd been through the more conservative
20 treatment by the time that he came to see me.

21 **Q.** Okay. And so at this point where we're talking about
22 this injection, that's an epidural steroid injection. We've
23 already heard a little bit about that today. Can you kind of
24 briefly describe what that is?

25 **A.** Sure. So an epidural steroid injection for this

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 particular one -- there's several different approaches -- but
2 this one would be an interlaminar, meaning it would come
3 almost [indiscernible] back of the spine, and the needle would
4 be advanced down to the posterior epidural space. And once I
5 got there, I would inject contrast to confirm it was in the
6 epidural space that I could see under an x-ray machine that
7 I'm using at this time actively. And once that was confirmed
8 to be in the correct location, then I would inject the
9 steroid. And by steroid I mean a corticosteroid, which is an
10 anti-inflammatory agent that's an analogue of cortisol,
11 something our bodies make.

12 Q. And what are you hoping to learn from that?

13 A. Well, in terms of diagnostic utility is that if you have
14 improvement of symptoms, then you have identified the source
15 of the symptoms.

16 Q. And if you don't have improvement?

17 A. Well, then you probably didn't put it in the right spot
18 or -- I mean, not that the injection wasn't done correctly but
19 that the -- that your choice of where to inject maybe was not
20 correct.

21 Q. And what was the result of this injection?

22 A. He had improvement of his arm symptoms and some minor
23 improvement of his neck symptoms, but he had continued neck
24 pain.

25 Q. What, if anything, did that indicate to you?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** That he probably had two sources of his symptoms, both in
2 the spine and then maybe -- and then some other potential
3 source in his neck or it could indicate that the injection
4 just wasn't powerful enough to have gotten rid of his pain
5 completely.

6 **Q.** Speaking of getting rid of the pain for these injections,
7 what sort of numbing agent do you use when you perform this
8 procedure?

9 **A.** I don't use any numbing agent in the cervical spine in
10 the epidural space because I don't want to inject Lidocaine
11 directly over the spinal cord. I mean, you can do that, but I
12 just choose not to because sometimes you could end up with
13 somebody who has paralysis temporarily in the body and people
14 don't really like that.

15 But what I do do is I will put some Lidocaine just
16 under the skin because the needle is somewhat large that
17 you're using for this injection and so to reduce the pain of
18 inserting that needle through the skin.

19 **Q.** So --

20 **A.** I do put some there.

21 **Q.** -- like the needle that they give me a shot in my arm, is
22 the one that you're using bigger than that?

23 **A.** Yes. For like a vaccine? Definitely.

24 **Q.** Yeah. What about like my pen here? You can't really see
25 it, but just a standard pen. Is it smaller around than that?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** A standard pen would -- the pen would be larger than the
2 needle. The needle is probably a couple millimeters in
3 diameter.

4 **Q.** Okay. And other than using Lidocaine, are there any
5 other acceptable methods for providing pain relief during the
6 procedure?

7 **A.** Yeah. I mean, sometimes you'll use sedation.

8 **Q.** When people use sedation, do they typically -- or sorry.
9 When physicians use sedation in these procedures, do they
10 typically use full sedation or partial?

11 **A.** Typically partial.

12 **Q.** Why is that?

13 **A.** Well, because the risk is increased with full sedation,
14 and it's usually unnecessary.

15 **Q.** Does that also minimize the -- the diagnostic effects if
16 they're under full sedation?

17 **A.** It depends on the injection. For this one, no. Because
18 for this particular injection, like a cervical epidural, by
19 the time you're seeing the positive results, your sedation
20 will have been completely over.

21 **Q.** Okay.

22 **A.** You will have completely recovered from the sedation.

23 **Q.** And following this injection you had an appointment on
24 September 10th of 2013; is that correct?

25 **A.** Let me look here. I think it's easier for me to look

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 through my paper record. I've got it on the computer, but --
2 you said September 10th?

3 Q. Yes, sir.

4 A. Yes, I did. I followed up with him on September 10th.

5 Q. And at that appointment what, if anything -- what
6 conclusions were you able to come to in speaking with Donald
7 about how the injection worked?

8 A. Well, he was still having neck pain at that time. His
9 neck pain was about 50 percent better, but he was still having
10 neck pain particularly with rotation of his neck.

11 Q. Did that indicate anything to you?

12 A. Well, that made me suspicious that he maybe had
13 facetogenic pain.

14 Q. And once you determined that someone might have
15 facetogenic pain -- and correct me if I'm wrong, but that
16 means pain coming from the facet joint, which we've all heard
17 about a little today so I'm not going to bore everybody in
18 here with rediscussing that, but is that what you're talking
19 about?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. Okay. And when you came to that conclusion, had you
22 discussed this treatment with Donald -- or, sorry, the
23 treatment of Donald and any of the prior treatment with any
24 other physicians?

25 A. No.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Okay. So in your note you stated that you wanted to
2 schedule a C4-5, C6 facet joint injection; is that correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. All right. And was that to determine whether or not the
5 pain was generating in the facet joints?

6 A. Well, it was primarily to try to help him with his pain,
7 to reduce his pain. But, yes, it would have some diagnostic
8 utility as well.

9 Q. Okay. In looking at your records, between the
10 September -- or, sorry, right before the September 10th note
11 there's a -- scratch that. Sorry. Strike that.

12 Let's jump to that September 13, 2013, facet
13 injection. We've already heard roughly what that is, so if
14 you could briefly just kind of describe how you do that
15 procedure.

16 A. Yep. So that's a -- that -- for bilateral C4-5, C5-6
17 that means that would be four total spots we'd be injecting,
18 two on each side. I would inject some numbing on the skin.
19 Then I would insert -- for this one, a lot of times you can do
20 all four of them at the same time. So I would do the four
21 numbing spots and then insert the four needles using x-ray
22 guidance again and direct them down to what looks to be the --
23 kind of the middle part of the posterior facet joint to each
24 of those levels. Then I'll take a lateral view just to make
25 sure I'm at the right spot depth wise and inferior wise. And

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 once that looks good, then I'll inject some contrast to
2 confirm I'm not in a blood vessel. And then I'll inject the
3 medication, which would be a mixture of a numbing medication
4 and a corticosteroid again.

5 Q. And what sort of numbing medication do you use?

6 A. Lidocaine.

7 Q. And are there different schools of thought on which one
8 to use there?

9 A. Maybe. I would -- I assume most people use lidocaine,
10 but there's -- I use bupivacaine for some injections. There's
11 several other types of local anesthetics that can be used.

12 Q. So if the purpose is to -- to numb the area but keep the
13 patient lucid so that they can talk to you; is that correct?

14 A. Well, not for the facet injections. That would be --
15 well, okay. There are some things that can be major
16 complications that I think can be avoided by having the
17 patient awake enough to be able to tell you what they're
18 feeling. So they could say, well, boy, that really hurts, or
19 I'm feeling that down my arm, or something that might indicate
20 that you're doing something that could be potentially harming
21 them. So that would be why I would prefer my patients for
22 most of my procedures to be awake enough where they can
23 communicate with me.

24 Q. Okay. How long does it take for the -- the numbing agent
25 and anti-inflammatory to take effect for the injection to

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 where the person will feel relief?

2 **A.** The numbing agent can be within seconds. Lidocaine kicks
3 in pretty fast, but it only lasts for a few hours typically.
4 The steroid is usually about three to five days for these. It
5 can be as fast as one day or take as long as two weeks.

6 Q. So if I represent to you that in the medical records on
7 September 19th of 2013 Donald went to a physical therapy
8 appointment and reported that the injections hadn't changed
9 his complaints much, does that mean the injections was not
10 successful for diagnostic purposes?

11 **A.** No.

12 Q. And why is that?

13 **A.** Well, because it was six days afterwards. That would be
14 after the numbing would have worn off and could be before the
15 steroid could have kicked in. So that could be in that fairly
16 common period between those two where the pain is essentially
17 the same as it was before.

18 Q. Can the amount of time that it takes for the steroid to
19 kick in and start working, can that be longer than a week or
20 two?

21 **A.** Occasionally, but it's -- most of the time by two weeks
22 it will have kicked in and started working.

23 Q. Okay. And at some point while you were treating Donald,
24 were you made aware of treatment that was going on
25 contemporaneously that was similar to yours, pain management?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** You know, maybe. I don't -- I don't recall off the top
2 of my head at this time --

3 **Q.** Specifically --

4 **A.** -- if I -- if I [indiscernible] --
5 *(Simultaneous crosstalk.)*

6 **Q.** I'll kind of direct you a little bit.

7 On January 9th of 2014, Donald received a -- an
8 injection here in Las Vegas from Dr. Leon that was a bilateral
9 C4-5/6 medial branch block.

10 **A.** Yep.

11 **Q.** Were you made aware of that?

12 **A.** I'm looking at my record from May 5th, 2014, and it looks
13 like he did inform me of that.

14 **Q.** And when you say "he," who do you mean?

15 **A.** Don.

16 **Q.** Okay. And did Donald also indicate how they worked for
17 him?

18 **A.** Yeah. It said in my record here that he had good results
19 for almost a month.

20 **Q.** And what, if anything, does that indicate to you?

21 **A.** Well, it's a little unusual to have that long of relief
22 from medial branch blocks, but I've seen that before myself.
23 It just indicates that it was a procedure that was the correct
24 procedure at the correct levels to help him with his neck
25 pain.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Did that dictate what the next sort of treatment should
2 be?

3 A. Yes. Because if you have good results from medial branch
4 blocks but those are never going to last long enough to be
5 good enough on their own, so then you're always progressing to
6 a radiofrequency ablation if you have positive results from
7 medial branch blocks.

8 Q. And so with -- with those sorts of injections in mind,
9 are you able to conclude to a reasonable degree of medical
10 probability that the RFAs -- the ablation is the direction
11 that you should go in?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And when did you first perform an RFA on Donald?

14 A. It was on May -- I'm sorry, May 19th of 2014.

15 Q. And so we've talked about those a little bit today, but
16 can you kind of walk us through what exactly that is?

17 A. Sure.

18 Q. Ablation.

19 A. So the ablation -- so, again, we're talking about four
20 facet joints. When we did the injections into the joints,
21 there was only four spots. For the radiofrequency ablation
22 we're targeting the nerves that provide sensory information
23 from those joints to your brain. And so for that there's
24 actually six spots. There is the nerve, the medial branch
25 right in between the two facet joints and then the medial

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 branch above and below and then there's those on either side.
2 So we're talking about six different nerves that we're
3 targeting.

4 And what you'll do is there's a special type of
5 needle that has -- it's insulated down to the tip, and then
6 there's a 5-millimeter tip that you insert and direct, again,
7 by x-ray guidance and put it in the groove on the side of the
8 cervical spine with that nerve runs. And once you have it in
9 good placement, then you put some stimulation through it to
10 confirm that you're getting stimulation in the area that's
11 desirable to indicate that you're next to the nerve.

12 Once that's confirmed, you give them a bunch of
13 lidocaine to help numb it and make it nice and numb. And I
14 give it a few minutes to let it kick in so it doesn't hurt
15 them too bad. And then you burn that -- those nerves. And
16 the tip then heats up to 80 degrees Celsius, which is like
17 136, I think, Fahrenheit. And -- and you do that for 90
18 seconds at each of those spots.

19 And your goal is to basically obliterate a section of
20 that nerve so that you're cutting off as much sensory
21 communication from the facet joints to your brain as possible.

22 Q. And you mentioned making the needle move in some way to
23 indicate that you're in the right spot. What happens when you
24 do that?

25 A. Oh. What -- how do we confirm that?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Yes.

2 A. Yeah. So we'll -- I'll put sensory -- I'll put sensory
3 stimulation through the -- at the tip, that exposed metal tip
4 right next to the nerve, and then I'll ask the patient where
5 they're feeling that. And if they indicate -- you know,
6 depending on what level, kind of the area in the back of their
7 neck essentially, and as long as they're not feeling it go
8 down into their shoulder and arm, then we know that we're at
9 the right location and not too deep and not in any great
10 danger of burning a structure we don't want to.

11 Q. And is this process comfortable for the person receiving
12 it?

13 A. No, not at all. It's very painful. I mean, I try to do
14 my best. I'll never get a patient again if they hear that.
15 But it's -- it's -- no, there's a lot of pain involved in it.
16 The burning part is usually not too bad because we give all
17 that numbing, but the process of getting these fairly large
18 needles into the spot we need to is painful.

19 Q. And you had to do --

20 A. I actually don't even like doing the procedure that much
21 because I don't like seeing people in pain, but it does help
22 enough eventually that I -- I still do it.

23 Q. And so many needles did you have to use on Donald this
24 time, like how many spots? Six?

25 A. For that RFA would be six of those RF cannulas they're

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 called.

2 Q. Okay. And so each one of those would feel kind of the
3 way you've just described, pretty painful?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. All right.

6 A. Yeah. In the process of putting them in, it would be
7 painful.

8 Q. Are these treatments that we've been discussing, are they
9 kind of in line with what you learned in your fellowship?

10 A. Oh absolutely.

11 Q. Did you actually perform ablations in your fellowship?

12 A. Definitely. Many times.

13 Q. How long do ablations usually last on a person?

14 A. Cervical ablations would last about a year. They can
15 last anywhere -- I suppose the 90 -- the 90 percent range on
16 the bell Curve, probably from six months to two years.

17 Q. Did this ablation help Donald at all?

18 A. I believe it did.

19 Q. Did you see him on August 25th of 2014 to discuss this?

20 A. You said August 25th of 2014?

21 Q. Yes, Doctor.

22 A. Let me find that. Sorry. This still back from when we
23 had paper records. It's a little bit slower to dig through.

24 Yes, I did have a follow up with him on August 25th,
25 2014.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Did he indicate whether or not the ablation was
2 successful?

3 A. He said that it was.

4 Q. And that would have been pretty close to when it was
5 actually performed; correct?

6 A. Well, what was the date? So, I mean, we're talking three
7 months later.

8 Q. Okay. If -- if I represent to you that in your records
9 on October 6th of 2014 you saw Donald and he indicated that
10 the ablation was wearing off, does that cause you any concern
11 with respect to the effectiveness of the ablation?

12 A. What was the date of that?

13 Q. October 6th of 2014.

14 A. Yeah, that would be somewhat concerning to me because
15 that would potentially indicate that he's not getting as long
16 duration of action as he should out of it, but it's also
17 possible that it's a different cause of pain or that he's --
18 just was having a rough time at that particular time. That
19 sometimes can be seen.

20 Q. So there's -- there's numerous causes that could cause
21 someone who had an ablation that close in time to come to you
22 and say, hey, Doc, I'm not feeling great today?

23 A. Sure.

24 Q. All right. That doesn't necessarily mean that it wasn't
25 effective or that it wasn't the right procedure, does it?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Correct.

2 **Q.** Okay. Do you ever perform procedures like these on
3 people that you don't think need them?

4 **A.** No.

5 **Q.** And during this time while he was getting this treatment,
6 do you know if Donald was doing physical therapy or anything
7 like that, more conservative care to kind of go with the
8 invasive treatment?

9 **A.** Yes, he was doing physical therapy at that time.

10 **Q.** Is that normal?

11 **A.** Yeah, that's really common for people to be engaged in
12 physical therapy at the same time as getting injections.

13 **Q.** Okay. And now, the next time that you saw Donald was May
14 5th of 2016; is that correct?

15 **A.** Now we're getting to where I do have the medical records
16 electronically.

17 Yes, he was.

18 **Q.** And was that for another ablation?

19 **A.** It was.

20 **Q.** And between that ablation and the one before, that's a --
21 it's a decent gap, isn't it?

22 **A.** Yeah.

23 **Q.** Does that indicate to you anything about Donald's pain
24 generators or whether or not the ablation was medically
25 necessary?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** Well, all it tells me is that he -- it's possible that he
2 was -- just had good enough results for that long where he
3 didn't need it up until then. It's also possible he was --
4 had other things going on that stopped him -- prevented him --
5 even if his pain did come back, prevented him from coming back
6 to see me again.

7 **Q.** And that ablation would have been --

8 **A.** That's not --

9 **Q.** Oh. Sorry. Go ahead.

10 **A.** That's not an unusual gap at all for it to go between for
11 my radiofrequency patients.

12 **Q.** And this ablation would have been the exact same as the
13 one we just talked about a little bit earlier in detail; is
14 that correct?

15 **A.** Correct.

16 **Q.** So you followed up after the May 15, 2016, ablation on
17 June 24th, 2016, to -- to discuss that; is that correct?

18 **A.** Yes.

19 **Q.** And what, if anything, happened at that follow up
20 concerning the ablation that was remarkable?

21 **A.** Well, he said that it hasn't helped much with his neck
22 pain.

23 **Q.** Does that -- is that concerning from a treatment
24 perspective?

25 **A.** Well, this is something that I've debated whether I

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 should change the follow up distance after my radiofrequency
2 ablations. I typically do them six weeks afterwards, and I
3 would say 80 percent of my patients do not feel like the
4 ablation is helping them significantly at that time. By two
5 months afterwards, probably 95 percent of them it is helping
6 them significantly. There's structures that are burned
7 between the nerve and the lining of the bone that are very
8 slow to heal, and it's just fairly common to not reap the full
9 benefits of radiofrequency ablation until two months after
10 you've had it.

11 Q. So what you're -- what you're basically saying is that
12 Donald's situation sounds like it's the same as a lot of your
13 patients with respect to --

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. -- to his interpretation of his pain level?

16 A. At that time -- related to that amount of time after the
17 RF, yes.

18 Q. Okay. So the next time that you saw Donald was April 3rd
19 of 2017, and this is after other treatment that he had
20 received down in Florida.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What, if anything, did he indicate to you about his most
23 recent medical care?

24 A. He told me that he had another radiofrequency ablation in
25 Florida around October of 2016 but that his primary issue at

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 that time was pain in his thoracic spine around his ribs and
2 his mid back.

3 Q. Is that normal?

4 A. Well, it would be a normal thing if you have a primary
5 pain generator and something helps you with that and then
6 secondary pain generators become the primary issue. Yeah,
7 that's common.

8 Q. And do you believe that's what occurred here?

9 A. It would appear that way to me, yes.

10 Q. And what did you do as a result -- or what treatment did
11 you provide as a result of this analysis and discovery?

12 A. It looks like I got him set up for massage therapy,
13 physical therapy, and costovertebral joint injections.

14 Q. And so looking through here it appears that you -- you
15 sort of changed focus from your primary focus being on the
16 cervical spine and going into the thoracic and lumbar spine;
17 is that correct?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And I'm not going to, you know, bore everybody with the
20 details of all of this because we've already gone through it a
21 little bit, but you did diagnostic injections and then
22 ultimately facet injections in those other levels, sort of
23 following the same trajectory that you did with the cervical
24 spine; is that correct?

25 A. Yeah, to a degree. The difference is the first shots

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 that I gave him -- let me confirm that, see what I actually
2 ended up doing.

3 Yeah, the first shots I actually gave him were
4 costovertebral joint injections, which is the joints where the
5 ribs come into the spine, where they -- the ribs articulate
6 with the spine. That's the most common injections I do for
7 the thoracic spine. I find I typically have better results
8 with those for thoracic related pain than I do with the facet
9 joints in the thorax. So that's what I first did for him
10 there, which there are no costovertebral joints in the neck so
11 I would have never have done those there because you don't
12 have ribs in your neck, obviously.

13 Q. Right.

14 And how did you ultimately come to perform facet
15 injections at this point at the lower level of the spine?
16 What sort of led up to that?

17 A. Let me see if I can figure that out...

18 Q. I'll direct you to September 1st of 2017.

19 A. Well, I think actually it was May 16th, 2018, was the
20 visit where I -- where I decided to do thoracic facet
21 injections. Or are you talking about lumbar?

22 Q. I'm talking about lumbar.

23 A. Okay. Lumbar.

24 Q. I was sort of following chronologically trying to go
25 from, you know, day 1 to day 10,000 or whatever we're at right

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 now.

2 **A.** So what was the date you wanted me to look at again?

3 August 23rd, 2017, maybe?

4 **Q.** September 1, 2017.

5 **A.** Okay. Yeah, that was the actual day I did the

6 injections, but the decision to do those was made on

7 August 23rd, 2017.

8 **Q.** And what led to that?

9 **A.** He was -- at this point he was having good enough results
10 from the RF in his neck and the costovertebral joints in his
11 thoracic spine to where now the lumbar spine was the primary
12 issue. It had always been an issue. I mean, he complained of
13 pain there from the first time I saw him, but that, at this
14 point, was his primary problem. So that's when I signed him
15 up for the facet joint injections there.

16 **Q.** And did those facet injections provide more relief than
17 the cervical spine injections?

18 **A.** They did help with his lumbar spine pain, yes. I have
19 here that he felt 70 percent better when he had his follow up
20 on October 5th, 2017.

21 **Q.** Sort of in comparing the facet injections in the lumbar
22 to the cervical, it seems like the -- the lumbar facet
23 injections did more from a pain reduction standpoint; is that
24 accurate?

25 **A.** Correct, yes.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 Q. Is there any indication as to why that is?

2 A. No. That's just the way it goes sometimes.

3 Q. It's not abnormal or concerning in any way?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Okay. And you did another set of facet injections on
6 August 30th of 2019; is that correct?

7 A. Yes, in his thoracic spine.

8 Q. And then you also did a -- another ablation, which is the
9 same C4-5/6, October 28th of 2019; is that correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And then on April 30th of 2020 more facet injections in
12 the mid back?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And then finally, May 14th, 2020, facet injections in the
15 lower back?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And -- and each of these sets of injections in this --
18 these kind of --

19 *(Reporter instruction.)*

20 **MR. WILSON:** Oh. Sorry.

21 **BY MR. WILSON:**

22 Q. Each of these sets of injections and sort of the
23 divergences in -- in the focus, were those all medically
24 necessary according to your interpretation and diagnosis?

25 A. Yeah. He was -- he had had sufficiently good results

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 with the previous injections for a long enough time where it
2 was worth repeating them when he needed them.

3 Q. Do you have any opinions as to whether or not the
4 diagnoses that you made and the treatment that you provided to
5 Donald were caused by the April 6th, 2013, collision?

6 A. Yeah, I would say that the -- the pain he was
7 experiencing in those areas and, therefore, the treatment for
8 such were related to that accident.

9 Q. Okay. And did you ever testify to that?

10 A. I believe I did, yes.

11 Q. And if I submitted to you that it was September 11th of
12 2018, does that sound accurate?

13 A. Was that the date of my deposition?

14 Q. It was.

15 A. Yes, that sounds accurate.

16 Q. Okay. I now want to talk very briefly about your
17 billing.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. When you get a new patient, does it matter for the --
20 from the perspective of treatment what form of payment they'll
21 be using?

22 A. No.

23 Q. So do you treat all your patients the same?

24 A. I do.

25 Q. Do you know how Donald is paying for his care from you?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 **A.** I believe we have a lien with him.

2 **Q.** Okay. And so is that a bill that exists no matter what
3 happens in his case?

4 **A.** Correct.

5 **Q.** And with respect to your billing, have you ever analyzed
6 how your bills relate to other providers in your area?

7 **A.** No. I mean, I'm sure I bill similar to what my other
8 partners do. I am -- I tend to be pretty cautious about not
9 over billing. I would prefer to under bill rather than over
10 bill.

11 **Q.** Do you actually control the charges and the billing, or
12 does somebody in your staff do that?

13 **A.** I actually put in the -- the charges. I put in the code
14 of what I like to do, what I want to charge.

15 **Q.** So just taking one of these ablations, for example, after
16 the procedure you go in and say, you know, one of these, two
17 of these --

18 **A.** Yeah.

19 **Q.** -- and so on?

20 **A.** Correct.

21 **Q.** Okay.

22 **A.** Like, for the cervical it's 4633, and that's -- I just
23 have that memorized because I do it often enough. And I would
24 put in that code, and then that goes to my billing department
25 and then they bill it out. I don't know exactly what that

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Direct

1 bill amount is for that, but I do put in the code for the
2 procedure that I did.

3 Q. And then with respect to -- to Donald's treatment, to a
4 reasonable degree of medical probability, do you believe he's
5 going to need future injections and ablations to continue to
6 try to manage his pain?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. And would it follow the same course, at least as far as
9 the levels and areas, as the ablations and injections that
10 we've been discussing for the last 15 or 20 minutes?

11 A. I would think so, yes.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. I feel like we've established a set of procedures that
14 give him good pain relief.

15 MR. WILSON: Brief indulgence, Your Honor.

16 BY MR. WILSON:

17 Q. One last question, Doctor. Are all of the opinions that
18 you've shared with us today to a reasonable degree of medical
19 probability?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Thank you.

22 MR. WILSON: No further questions.

23 MR. ROGERS: May I stay here just to have this
24 information or --

25 THE COURT: Sure.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 **MR. ROGERS:** Thank you. Thank you, Your Honor.

2 **THE COURT:** Can we put the camera that way? Let's
3 see if we can get -- unfortunately, the camera's not real
4 close, but we'll see what we can do here.

5 **MR. ROGERS:** I'll move to speed it up.

6 **THE COURT:** No, you're good. You're good. And we
7 have half an hour. Let's see if we can get done with this
8 witness.

9 **MR. ROGERS:** You bet.

10 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

11 **BY MR. WILSON:**

12 Q. Okay. Doc, my name is Steve Rogers. Thank you for
13 showing.

14 Now --

15 **A.** [Indiscernible].

16 Q. That's right. I didn't know that until I was probably
17 20, but yes.

18 So let's -- let's pick up where you left off and that
19 is the bills. I see that your charge for the initial
20 evaluation was \$257. Dr. Leon's initial consultation charge
21 was \$1,200, a factor of five times what you charge.

22 Have you ever charged \$1,200 for an initial
23 consult -- or, pardon me, \$1,200?

24 **A.** I don't believe so. I think -- I think probably what we
25 charge for the highest level of initial consult is around

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 \$500, and I've maybe billed that twice in my nine-year career
2 here. So I don't bill -- like I said, I tend to be pretty
3 cautious about not over billing. I probably under bill but,
4 you know, I'm doing all right.

5 Q. Okay. Now, for the facet blocks that you did, your
6 charges were roughly \$1,970 whereas Dr. Leon's was \$9,500.
7 Have you ever charged that much for facet or medial branch
8 blocks?

9 A. You know, I honestly have ideas of estimates of how much
10 I charge for things, but I don't know the exact amounts that
11 we charge. And it changes to a degree --

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. -- over time.

14 Q. What's your charge to be here today?

15 A. I think it's around \$8,000.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. This is my first time testifying in court, so...

18 Q. Well, welcome.

19 A. Thank you.

20 Q. All right. Now, what percentage -- since this is your
21 first time, what percentage of your practice involves personal
22 injury patients?

23 A. Not a whole lot. Maybe 10 to 15 percent I would
24 estimate.

25 Q. Okay.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** Most of my patients are Medicare, VA, you know, just the
2 more typical Blue Cross Blue Shield, typical insurances.

3 **Q.** Okay. Got it.

4 Now, as I understand it, you haven't seen the other
5 physicians' records, Dr. Leon, the folks -- the other folks
6 here in Las Vegas, the doctors down in Florida, and so forth?

7 **A.** I believe one exception to that might be early on I
8 probably saw the records for the medial branch blocks that
9 were done and, thus, that led to that first radiofrequency
10 abrasion that I did.

11 **Q.** Well, you mentioned that your patient, Mr. Humes, the
12 plaintiff in this case, told you about it, but I didn't see
13 that record from Dr. Leon's office in your chart.

14 **A.** And I may not have seen it.

15 **Q.** Okay. Now, at that first visit you had with the
16 plaintiff -- and just so everyone's clear on the chronology,
17 the accident happens in April 2013. Your first visit is
18 August. So four months later; right?

19 **A.** Right. Yes.

20 **Q.** Okay. So when you first saw him, you asked him about his
21 presenting complaints and about his past medical history;
22 right?

23 **A.** Yes.

24 **Q.** Okay. Now, you would agree that accurate information
25 from your patient is important for you to reach the correct

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 clinical judgments?

2 **A.** Yes.

3 Q. And patient reliability is essential to that?

4 **A.** Yes.

5 Q. Okay. The plaintiff didn't disclose to you any past neck
6 or back treatment other than a fusion that he'd had 14 years
7 earlier?

8 **A.** Yeah, I don't believe he did.

9 Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that knowing the past medical
10 history is important to determining causation; is that fair?

11 **A.** It can be, yes.

12 Q. Now, with regard to causation, the plaintiff told you
13 that he'd been involved in a car accident, he told you that he
14 was rear-ended in Las Vegas, but he didn't provide any further
15 description; right?

16 **A.** I don't believe so, no.

17 Q. And you haven't seen vehicle photos?

18 **A.** I -- I believe I did at one time around the -- the time
19 of the deposition.

20 Q. Okay.

21 **A.** But not more recently.

22 Q. I don't believe we have a record of that, but let me --
23 let me march on.

24 Did the plaintiff's head or body strike anything
25 inside the car?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** I don't know that. I know that he had some headache
2 problems. So -- but I don't know if that indicates whether he
3 struck his head or not. I don't -- it doesn't look like that
4 was reported to me at the time.

5 **Q.** Okay. He didn't have any cuts or bruises or abrasions
6 when he saw you. Granted, that's four months after the
7 accident. But he didn't have any marks on him anywhere;
8 right?

9 **A.** No, not at that time.

10 **Q.** Okay. Now, you would agree with the general proposition
11 that the likelihood of injury from a trauma is proportionate
12 to the forces involved in it?

13 **A.** Thus, that the -- the higher the force is, the more
14 likely you'd be injured?

15 **Q.** You got it.

16 **A.** In general, yeah, that would hold up.

17 **Q.** Okay. So we discussed his presenting complaints and his
18 history. You do your exam after you collect that information,
19 and -- let me -- let me pull that up. It -- it appears that
20 the plaintiff has a normal gait. Let me see what else I saw
21 there.

22 And just for your information, this is that physical
23 exam portion of that 8/8/13 visit. His -- he was able to walk
24 on toes and heels without difficulty?

25 **A.** Yep.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Okay. The strength testing of all the fingers, hands,
2 extremities was normal?

3 A. Yes, it appears so.

4 Q. And no loss of sensation anywhere?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. The deep tendon reflexes were all normal?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Okay. Okay. Now, I understand he had the complaints of
9 pain in the neck and back, though; right?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. Now, that's your exam. And then did you look at
12 any of the diagnostics, the films? You mentioned earlier the
13 MRIs. Did you see the films or just the reports?

14 A. I would have just read the reports.

15 Q. Okay. Now, it looks here like you actually saw the films
16 taken at the emergency room. You mentioned in your deposition
17 reviewing the cervical x-ray taken at the ER; correct?

18 A. I may have or I may have just looked at a report for
19 that, too. I don't recall.

20 Q. Okay. Now, you left off with plaintiff counsel with a
21 discussion about treatment for the low back. You noticed that
22 in the emergency room there were no lumbar x-rays. Were you
23 aware of that?

24 A. At his initial emergency room visit?

25 Q. Yes.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** I believe you, if that's the case.

2 **Q.** Okay.

3 **A.** Yeah, I don't recall one way or the other.

4 **Q.** Were you aware that the only diagnosis at the emergency
5 room was cervical strain? In other words, neck, whiplash.

6 **A.** Okay.

7 **Q.** Okay.

8 **A.** I have seen emergency room records in the past, not
9 recently, but -- so I would have at one time been aware of
10 that.

11 **Q.** Okay. Now, with regard to the MRIs, you looked those
12 over and you saw that they depict degenerative processes going
13 on; correct?

14 **A.** Yes.

15 **Q.** Are there any findings on those MRIs that can be caused
16 only by trauma, you know, a single traumatic event like a car
17 accident?

18 **A.** No, all the findings -- some of the findings could be due
19 to trauma, but they could all be explained by degenerative
20 findings.

21 **Q.** Okay. Now, because the plaintiff denied any prior neck
22 or back problems to you, you didn't see any pre-accident
23 x-rays; correct?

24 **A.** I did not.

25 **Q.** Did you see any pre-accident medical records?

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 **A.** I don't remember, but I don't think so.

2 **Q.** Did you ever find out what the pathology was in his neck
3 for which he had that cervical fusion 14 years before the
4 accident?

5 **A.** No, I did not find out the specifics of why he had that
6 surgery.

7 **Q.** Okay. Now, you've discussed your first injection. You
8 see him four months after the accident, and a few days later
9 after you first see him you do this epidural. And you did
10 that because you thought, well, maybe there's a disk issue
11 related to that prior fusion; correct?

12 **A.** No. I was thinking that he's having neuropathic pain and
13 discogenic pain related to the accident.

14 **Q.** Right. But this was sort of an adjacent segment problem.
15 You were just going right around where the fusion was; right?

16 **A.** Well, for the cervical epidurals you inject almost always
17 at the C7-T1 level because studies show that the
18 effectiveness, no matter what the level of the problem is, is
19 similar and the safety is highest at that level. So the level
20 where you inject is just where I do 95 percent of the time
21 when I do cervical epidurals.

22 **Q.** Okay.

23 **A.** So I wasn't choosing this based on where I thought the
24 problem was other than my thought it was in his neck.

25 **Q.** Got it.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 Now, when you elected to go ahead with that epidural,
2 you'd already heard from the plaintiff that the Las Vegas
3 doctor, Dr. Leon, was suggesting medial branch blocks, but at
4 that initial visit you disagreed with that. You went a
5 different route; right?

6 **A.** Well, I thought it was possible that he needed medial
7 branch blocks. The facets could be a possible source of pain.
8 But, I mean, I even said in my initial note likely facetogenic
9 pain in the cervical spine.

10 The reason I chose to do the epidural is the
11 epidural -- he was having arm and hand symptoms as well, and
12 the epidural can have a chance to help him with both arm
13 symptoms and neck symptoms and headache, whereas the facet
14 joint injections at those levels, the medial branch blocks
15 would pretty much be specifically to help treat neck pain. So
16 my hope was to hopefully treat a larger number of his problems
17 with one shot.

18 **Q.** Okay. Now, we had a discussion with Dr. Leon about your
19 procedure, which is different from his. You don't report pre
20 and post-injection pain scores, at least not in the
21 plaintiff's records, whereas he does. Do you know why
22 there -- that difference exists?

23 **A.** Well, we have that for everybody, but that is somewhat up
24 to patient responsibility. And so it's not in the records.
25 It's just possible that Don didn't return that to me. Because

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 we -- we have a sheet --

2 Q. Don is --

3 A. -- on everyone --

4 Q. -- Mr. Humes? I'm just --

5 A. Mr. Humes.

6 Q. I didn't mean to interrupt you. Go ahead.

7 A. Yes, Mr. Humes.

8 So for everyone we record -- the nurse records a
9 pre-procedure pain level on every single person I give an
10 injection to at the Black Hills Imaging Center. Then that
11 pain record -- and then, when the patient comes back from the
12 procedure, the nurse again records the post-procedure pain
13 score. And then that sheet is given to the patient to fill
14 out with every hour for the first six hours pain scores and
15 then every day for the first 14 days pain scores. And then
16 it's the patient -- patient's responsibility to return that to
17 us later.

18 Some people put more into that than I do. I
19 personally find it more helpful just to talk to the patient
20 and see how they're doing at their follow up than -- so they
21 get too much information from those pain scores because
22 they're so subjective anyways.

23 Q. Okay. So the plaintiff never turned in these pre and
24 post-pain scores?

25 A. That's -- that's a possible reason why I don't have them.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 Also, that was -- at that time, those initial early
2 procedures, we didn't yet have electronic medical records.
3 And so it's possible that that was somewhere in his paper
4 chart, and just when we eventually got the electronic medical
5 records, that wasn't one of the priority things to be scanned
6 in so it just is no longer available. Because if somebody has
7 had a ton of injections, I mean, those could kind of clog up a
8 paper chart, and -- and they're not always that useful because
9 usually we try to document that to a sufficient degree in
10 their follow-up notes.

11 Q. Okay. Well, it's fair to say that that first injection
12 you did, the epidural, was not diagnostic; is that correct?

13 A. Well, he did get 50 percent improvement in his neck pain,
14 and he was no longer complaining of his arm pain. That's --
15 the arm symptoms. That's a common thing I have happen when
16 somebody has two sources of problems. I'll give them, like,
17 an epidural steroid injection and it's primarily for the nerve
18 pain or nerve symptoms in their leg, say, and they'll come
19 back and I will ask them how's it going and they said, oh, it
20 didn't work. I said, oh, so you still have the leg pain? And
21 they'll say, oh, no, that's all gone, but I still have pain in
22 my back.

23 So the epidural worked for the nerve symptoms, but
24 they still have inflammatory problems in other structures that
25 the epidural won't help with, such as in this case I would

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 assume in the facet joints that we went on to treat later.

2 Q. Okay. Well, you're -- you're aware from the deposition
3 that the plaintiff was reporting a little bit of a different
4 response to the injections to others than he was to you. For
5 example, after the facet block he told his physical therapist
6 that the neck injection didn't change his complaints much.

7 A. And that was the one that was six days after the facet
8 injections?

9 Q. Let's see. That's correct.

10 A. Yeah, and that's what we talked about a little bit ago
11 where that's in that window where it's fairly common for the
12 numbing medication to have worn off and the steroid to not
13 have kicked in yet.

14 It's also possible that he just -- the injection
15 wasn't powerful enough, and that's exactly the reason why we
16 end up going on to the radiofrequency ablation. Because if
17 someone is getting short-term improvement, like, from the
18 numbing for a facet injection, then they need to go on to the
19 medial branch blocks and radiofrequency ablation to try to get
20 more long-term improvement.

21 Q. Okay. Well, you didn't follow up with him after that
22 facet injection for -- when was the next visit?

23 A. Let me look.

24 **THE COURT:** While he's looking, Mr. Rogers, we are at
25 10 to 5:00 right now. How much longer do you think you have

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 with this witness?

2 **MR. ROGERS:** I will be done at 5:00.

3 **THE COURT:** Okay. All right. Well, let's try to
4 finish with this witness then.

5 **MR. ROGERS:** I've committed myself. That stinks but
6 there it is.

7 **THE WITNESS:** I'm sorry I'm taking up your time here.
8 It looks like -- he got the injection on 9/13/13.
9 Yeah, it was quite awhile until I saw him again.

10 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

11 Q. Yeah, it was --

12 *(Simultaneous crosstalk.)*

13 **A.** I think that's --

14 Q. -- months later; right?

15 **A.** What was that?

16 Q. It was in May?

17 **A.** It was May of 2014 it looks like was the next time --

18 *(Simultaneous crosstalk.)*

19 Q. Right. So you -- you don't know whether there was a
20 diagnostic value to that injection because you didn't have the
21 follow up for eight months.

22 **A.** I would agree with that.

23 Q. Okay. So fair to say you weren't able to tell whether
24 the block was successful?

25 **A.** Yeah. Whether with the facet injections were successful,

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 correct.

2 Q. And for you, success means 75 to 80 percent relief?

3 A. For the medial branch blocks, yes. That's what we're
4 hoping for.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. I will note that on my May -- or my May 5th, 2014, note I
7 did say assessment Number 4 that he had good but short-term
8 results with intra-articular injections.

9 So that must have been indicated to me from him at
10 that time or sometime that the facet injections helped with
11 his pain but didn't last very long.

12 Q. Okay. Well, that's a good segue into the next topic,
13 which is the relief isn't simply the amount of improvement --
14 75 to 80 percent -- but when we get to rhizotomies, the focus
15 is the duration of the relief; right?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. And you've suggested -- or discussed already about
18 this short relief that the plaintiff is reporting or short
19 reduction in his complaints, that that's a little too short;
20 right?

21 A. For the -- for the facet joints and the medial branch
22 blocks, yes, he had short term.

23 Q. That was with respect to the rhizotomy as well; correct?

24 A. Oh. Are you talking about the time when he said that he
25 felt like it was wearing off but it -- he said it was still

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 helping but he felt like it was wearing off to a degree --

2 Q. Yeah, he does --

3 A. -- and that was about five months after?

4 Q. Yeah. You do the rhizotomy in May, and then at the
5 August follow up three months later he reports he continues to
6 be frustrated. And then you go to October, and he'd -- he'd
7 already reported that he was doing worse, it was wearing off.

8 That's not a successful rhizotomy; correct?

9 A. Well, it said he feels like the injection -- and that's
10 the radiofrequency ablation -- is wearing off some, but it is
11 still helping.

12 So he was still getting improvement, but he felt that
13 maybe his neck pain was returning to a degree at five months,
14 which is -- is a less-than-ideal outcome. I mean, we'd like
15 them to last at least six months and have him get real good
16 improvement.

17 Q. Okay. Now, in this note it's mentioned that the
18 plaintiff's attorney will call for a phone meeting. What was
19 that about?

20 A. He probably mentioned that to me, my attorney would like
21 to talk to you or set up a meeting to talk. I have attorney
22 meetings with my patients' attorneys on a semi regular basis
23 in these types of situations.

24 Q. Okay. Is the phone call with plaintiff's counsel what
25 prompted you to write that letter that you wrote just a couple

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 weeks later recommending future treatment for a period of two
2 years?

3 **A.** Let me look here. Probably.

4 What was the date of that letter again?

5 **Q.** October 31. That's Halloween.

6 **A.** And I apologize. I am not seeing that letter. But
7 probably, yeah.

8 **Q.** Okay. Now, what happens at this point in time is you've
9 done this injection. It's had this sort of mixed result. It
10 is reportedly wearing off. You write a letter for plaintiff
11 counsel that suggests future treatment for a period of two
12 years. So that -- that would carry you up until 2016.

13 And what follows is basically a year-and-a-half gap
14 in treatment. The treatment just ends. You're aware of that;
15 right?

16 **A.** Correct. Yep.

17 **Q.** Okay. Now, you're aware that the case against the driver
18 involved in this accident settled right at this time, or did
19 you know that?

20 **A.** I'm not aware of that, no. I wasn't aware of that.

21 **Q.** Now, you've said that there could be explanations for the
22 plaintiff's ongoing complaints other than the facet joints,
23 that that could explain some of these mixed results from the
24 injections; correct?

25 **A.** Yes.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 Q. Are there potential non-anatomic issues going on? In
2 other words, that you can't explain physically what accounts
3 for these ongoing complaints?

4 A. What do you mean? Like, what's...

5 Q. In other words, it's not the facet, it's not the disk.
6 And since there's a question about diagnostics on it, that
7 there might be a non-anatomic explanation for it?

8 A. I mean, do you mean like he's making it up or he's
9 malingering?

10 Q. It's -- do you do work comp?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. Well, consider all the variables that you do in
13 that arena.

14 A. Yeah, I --

15 Q. Could there be a non-anatomic explanation for it with
16 these kind of mixed results?

17 A. And it makes me angry when people try to fake me out and
18 overexaggerate and misrepresent what's going on, but I never
19 got that impression with Mr. Humes.

20 Q. Do you have an explanation for why there was no treatment
21 for a year and a half?

22 A. Yeah, I would say it's probably one of two things.
23 Either -- because I've seen that many times with other
24 patients, too, even ones who were just -- weren't in motor
25 vehicle accidents. Either he was doing better for that period

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Cross

1 of time, and that could certainly be from the ablation. Even
2 though he was feeling like it was wearing off to a degree at
3 that one point, that could have been he was having a bad week.
4 That happens sometimes.

5 I have back pain myself. Sometimes I have a bad week
6 and it resolves.

7 It could have been that other life things were
8 happening that took precedence over him seeking out treatment
9 for his neck. There were bigger issues going on that were
10 taking precedence, and he just didn't have the time to make to
11 seek out that treatment.

12 Those would be the two most common things that I see
13 with my patients when I don't see them for a long time.

14 Q. Okay. You didn't report on any such bigger things,
15 anything going on in his life that might interfere with
16 treatment. That's nowhere in the records --

17 A. No.

18 Q. -- correct?

19 A. No. Oh that -- it wasn't reported to me, and it
20 frequently isn't.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. I just got a phone call from him that he needed the
23 ablation done again, that his neck pain was coming back, and
24 we got him set up and did it.

25 Q. Okay. Now, he comes back to you after this hiatus, and

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Redirect

1 he tells you that he's coming back because of the agreement
2 that he'd entered into with your office to have rhizotomies
3 every two years. There really was no such agreement; correct?

4 **A.** No. That sounds like a misunderstanding.

5 **Q.** Okay.

6 **A.** I'm sure that I told him, like I do everybody else, that
7 rhizotomies last typically six months to two years, and that
8 when it wears off, when nerves grow back and it wears off and
9 his pain comes back, then he needs to give me a call and we do
10 it again.

11 **Q.** Okay. Now, final question -- I know it's 5:00.

12 So you do work comp. You do disability ratings. Did
13 you ever do one on the plaintiff?

14 **A.** I don't believe I have.

15 **Q.** Okay. Thank you.

16 **THE COURT:** Brief redirect?

17 **MR. WILSON:** Very brief.

18 **REDIRECT EXAMINATION**

19 **BY MR. WILSON:**

20 **Q.** I'm going to start where he ended and sort of work
21 backwards.

22 Do patients always discuss the life events that cause
23 them to have the gaps you-all were just discussing with you?

24 **A.** Sometimes but not always, no.

25 **Q.** Okay. When a patient goes to an emergency room, does all

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Redirect

1 the pain appear immediately all at once?

2 **A.** No, not always.

3 Q. If a patient is involved in a case, is it normal for you
4 to write letters to their counsel informing them of future
5 costs and procedures that might be necessary?

6 **A.** Very normal. Almost every single person I have in that
7 situation I do that, yes.

8 Q. Okay. Hypothetically, if Don had an episode of low-back
9 pain a couple of years before the collision for which he had
10 about six chiropractic visits and the pain resolved within a
11 month, would that change any of your opinions that you have
12 shared with us today?

13 **A.** No.

14 Q. Why not?

15 **A.** Because it's far enough in the past and it had resolved
16 that -- in that period of time where it -- the amount that
17 that would be contributing to his symptoms that I was seeing
18 him for would be extremely minimal.

19 Q. Okay. Last question. Mr. Rogers asked you about the
20 improvement Don received from the various individual
21 procedures. When you consider the big picture, Don's response
22 to the various procedures, is that -- or, sorry, is it clear
23 to you that Don was benefiting from the injections and the
24 radiofrequency ablations?

25 **A.** Yes, that was my impression.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 Q. And would you continue to recommend these treatments for
2 Don?

3 A. Yes. If his pain returns and it's the same type of pain
4 that was helped previously by the injections, then I would
5 recommend repeating them to help him again.

6 MR. WILSON: No further questions.

7 THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Rogers?

8 MR. ROGERS: Just -- just this one.

9 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION**

10 **BY MR. ROGERS:**

11 Q. But you have no follow-up appointment you've testified,
12 nothing scheduled now?

13 A. There's nothing scheduled currently, no.

14 Q. Good.

15 MR. ROGERS: Okay. Thank you.

16 THE COURT: All right. May I excuse this witness?

17 MR. WILSON: He's free.

18 THE COURT: All right, Dr. Anderson. Thank you so
19 much. You are excused.

20 THE WITNESS: Yep.

21 MR. WILSON: Thanks, Doc.

22 THE WITNESS: Thanks, Justin. You guys have a good
23 night.

24 THE COURT: You, too.

25 THE WITNESS: Thank you, everyone. Bye.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 **THE COURT:** All right. Ladies and gentlemen, that is
2 all for this evening, and we will return tomorrow morning at
3 9:00.

4 Michelle, I know you were supposed to pick up your
5 mom. Is that going to give you enough time?

6 **A JUROR:** Sure.

7 **THE COURT:** If something happens, do you have
8 Danielle's number so you can get in touch with her?

9 **A JUROR:** I do.

10 **THE COURT:** Okay. All right. So we'll see everyone
11 back here at 9:00, and we will resume.

12 Please remember the rules. Don't talk about the case
13 among yourselves or with anybody else. Please don't review or
14 read or research anything about the case, and don't formulate
15 your final conclusions until you have heard all of the
16 evidence and heard my instructions of law.

17 Thank you for your patience and your attention today.
18 We'll see you tomorrow morning.

19 **COURTROOM ADMINISTRATOR:** All rise.

20 *(Jury out at 5:03 p.m.)*

21 **THE COURT:** Look at that. We got through two doctors
22 today.

23 **MS. TEMPLE:** I'm impressed.

24 **THE COURT:** All right. So tomorrow morning are we
25 going to go out of order, is that our plan, or are we starting

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 with Mr. Humes tomorrow morning? Or no, we're doing afternoon
2 with your --

3 **MS. TEMPLE:** He's coming afternoon.

4 **THE COURT:** Schifini.

5 **MS. TEMPLE:** Um-hum. We had changed it.

6 **THE COURT:** Okay.

7 **MS. TEMPLE:** Yep.

8 **THE COURT:** So we got Mr. Humes tomorrow. Let's try
9 to streamline his testimony so that we can get him done and
10 moved to Dr. Schifini.

11 **MS. XIDIS:** Yes. And we have one very brief witness
12 after Mr. Humes, but it will be a ten-minute witness.

13 **THE COURT:** Okay. And have we decided to not do some
14 witnesses?

15 **MR. WILSON:** We did.

16 **MS. XIDIS:** Yes.

17 **THE COURT:** All right. You want to let us -- you
18 want to --

19 **MR. WILSON:** Linda Humes.

20 **MS. XIDIS:** And Tony Lesko.

21 **MR. WILSON:** And then there was another, Chris I
22 believe Noel that we were --

23 **THE COURT:** So sorry, we're not doing Larry? Is that
24 what you said? I'm sorry. Who did you say we're not doing?

25 **MR. WILSON:** Linda.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 **THE COURT:** Linda. Sorry. I missed -- I didn't
2 hear. So no Linda. No Tony.

3 **MR. WILSON:** And no Noel.

4 **THE COURT:** And no Noel. So the short one is Joe?

5 **MR. WILSON:** Yes, Your Honor.

6 **THE COURT:** Gotcha.

7 **MR. ROGERS:** So, Your Honor, just -- it sounds like
8 two witnesses tomorrow. Then the plaintiff closes. The
9 defendant calls one witness and closes?

10 **MS. XIDIS:** Yeah.

11 **MR. ROGERS:** Is that the --

12 **MR. WILSON:** That's my understanding.

13 **MS. TEMPLE:** Perfect.

14 **THE COURT:** We have draft -- discussion drafts of the
15 jury instructions. Based -- we revised them after we got the
16 stipulation this morning and streamlined some things.

17 Did we do the verdict form yet?

18 **MR. ALDERMAN:** No.

19 **THE COURT:** We would love a plaintiff's proposed
20 verdict form. It would be really helpful for us.

21 We have the defense's proposed verdict form. I don't
22 think I have a proposed plaintiff's.

23 **MS. XIDIS:** I can send it over. It should have been
24 at the very end of our proposed jury instructions, but it's
25 possible. Accidents happen.

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 **THE COURT:** Okay.

2 **MS. XIDIS:** I think it's very similar to the -- it's
3 just a straight up these are the damages.

4 **THE COURT:** Okay. Great. Yeah, if you could send it
5 over, that would be helpful.

6 **MS. XIDIS:** Do you want me to e-file it, or would you
7 like it just e-mailed to Danielle?

8 **THE COURT:** E-file would be -- would be great. That
9 would be the best for us to keep track of it.

10 **MS. XIDIS:** We'll get that --

11 **THE COURT:** In the meantime, we have the discussion
12 draft. We'll go over it at some point tomorrow probably.
13 There's no specific time that we plan to do this, but if you
14 could take a look at it tonight. So it contains most of the
15 stipulated agreed upon ones, but we've swapped out Eighth
16 Circuit for Ninth Circuit. Because based on *Erie* we're in --
17 those jury instructions are procedural. We are in the
18 Ninth Circuit. So I swapped out Eighth for the Ninth Circuit
19 versions.

20 **MR. ROGERS:** They were arguing because they had that
21 very argument.

22 **MS. TEMPLE:** We agreed.

23 **MR. WILSON:** We actually had done that before we met
24 with you and then you said --

25 **MS. TEMPLE:** We thought we were saying we need to --

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 so we switched it all back.

2 **MS. XIDIS:** Just a confusion.

3 **THE COURT:** I meant you needed South Dakota --

4 **MS. TEMPLE:** Substantive.

5 **THE COURT:** -- substantive law because that's what
6 applies but not -- okay. So good. Good. Well, then, maybe
7 we all are on the same page.

8 So we swapped them out for Ninth Circuit model
9 instructions and some of the others that I give. Typically,
10 like, I combine a few of the ones about what evidence can come
11 in, what evidence doesn't come in just to make it so it reads
12 easier.

13 And then the ones that two of you had disagreed on we
14 made some -- we made some choices, and so this packet -- this
15 discussion draft packet has the ones that survived our
16 analysis and will now come in. And also our -- I think we
17 also think are most consistent now with the stipulated issues.

18 I think we'll also probably need to consider whether
19 we need another jury instruction -- this just struck me --
20 about what, if any, facts have been stipulated to that the
21 jury needs to know about. So we just -- I hadn't thought
22 about that until just now.

23 So, anyway, Max is going to pass out two per side so
24 that you can each take them home, and these are the discussion
25 drafts. Hopefully we can mostly agree on them, especially

Trevor Anderson, M.D. - Recross

1 because of the streamline version as a result of the
2 stipulation this morning.

3 **MR. ROGERS:** Great.

4 **THE COURT:** All right. So it looks like we are now
5 back on track.

6 **MS. TEMPLE:** Yes.

7 **MR. WILSON:** I don't know if you can tell on that
8 second witness, but there was a fire lit underneath me to get
9 that done.

10 **THE COURT:** I saw it. I loved it. On both of you.
11 There was a fire under both of you. So let's keep that fire
12 burning as we go into these next witnesses.

13 *(Proceedings adjourned at 5:09 p.m.)*

14 --o0o--

15 COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

16
17 I, AMBER M. McCLANE, Official Court Reporter, United
18 States District Court, District of Nevada, Las Vegas, Nevada,
19 do hereby certify that pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 753 the
20 foregoing is a true, complete, and correct transcript of the
21 proceedings had in connection with the above-entitled matter.

22 DATED: 8/16/2021

23
24 /s/ Amber M. McClane
25 AMBER McCLANE, RPR, CRR, CCR #914